

SUPPLEMENTAL

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State WISCONSIN

City WAUKESHA

Name of Chapter WAUKESHA CONTINENTAL #13

Computer Code Number 5043

National Number 792934 A 836

(Miss or Mrs.) NORMA JEWELL ZANIEWSKI
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☒ Divorced ☐ _____
(Husband)

Residence 8924 W. PLAINFIELD GREENFIELD WIS. 53228
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

GILES PEARCE

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Barbara Hill

Chapter Regent.

Jane L. Yeager

Chapter Registrar.

_____, 19____

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General \$25.00 OCT 04 2000

Application verified and approved FEB 06 2002

Ann Turner Dillon

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Isobel C. Aray

Name Washburne A. Thekewicz

Residence 375 Hy. 61-R. 53118

Residence 1614 White Rock Ave.
Waukesha, Wi. 53186

Chapter Waukesha Continental
#13

Chapter Waukesha Continental #13

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

DUPLICATE
SUPPLEMENTAL

Norma Jewell Hansen

Zaniewski

being duly sworn

(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 09 July 1923 at Rosedale, Kansas Wyandotte Co
 married on 16 July 1945 at Warrensburg, Missouri Johnson Co
 to John Anthony Zaniewski born 04 Feb 1918
 at Milwaukee WI I am the daughter of 792934
2. Ada White born (23 Oct) 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife her husband
Victor E. Hansen born (30 May) 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at (Rosedale KS) on (05 July 1925) married 15 Aug 1923, Kansas City KS
 date and place
3. The said Ada WHITE 792934 was the child of
Mary Lydia DUNN born 13 Feb 1869 at (Kingston) MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 19 (18) Nov 1953 and his (first or) wife her husband
William Wesley WHITE born 01 Jan 1869 at (Lane) KS
 died at (Hamilton) MO on 23 Dec 1963 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO
 date and place Caldwell Co
4. The said Mary Lydia DUNN 792934 was the child of
Emma Adeline DODGE born 9 (04) Mar 1844 at Summerhill NY
 died at Kingston MO Caldwell Co on 31 (21) Jan 1932 and his (first or) wife her husband
Lemuel DUNN, Jr. born (02 Jan) 1820 at Heerodsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO Caldwell Co on Mar 1887 married 31 Jan 1860 (Kingston) MO
 date and place Caldwell Co
5. The said Emma A. DODGE 792934 was the child of
Lydia Woodman PEARCE born 06 Oct 1802 at Schoharie NY
 died at (Kingston) MO Caldwell Co on 04 Aug 1891 and his (first or) wife her husband
Rev. Daight DODGE born 28 May 1790 at Sturbridge MA
 died at (Kingston) MO Caldwell Co on 23 Aug 1869 married 09 Dec 1830 Sempronius
 date and place NY
6. The said Lydia W PEARCE 792934 was the child of
James PEARCE born 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at (Sempronius) NY Cayuga Co on 12 Oct (22) July 1820 and his (first or) wife
Phebe WOOD born 9 May 1768 at Little Compton RI
 died at _____ on _____ married 2 July 1783
 date and place Little Compton RI
7. The said James PEARCE bc was the child of
Giles PIERCE (PEARCE) born 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI Newport Co on July 1792 and his (first or) wife Newport Co
Mercy ROUSE, (widow of Tetson SEAFORTH) born 13 Jan 1727 at Little Compton RI Newport Co
 died at Little Compton RI Newport Co on after Aug 1793 married 23 Aug 1746 Little Compton
 date and place Newport Co RI
8. The said Giles PEARCE (Revolutionary Ancestor) was the child of
James PEARCE born 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 24 Jan 1755 and his (first or) wife
Martha WILBOR born 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton
 date and place RI
9. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place _____
10. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place _____
11. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place _____

_____ was the child of _____
 died at _____ born _____ at _____
 _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
 died at _____ born _____ at _____
 _____ on _____ married _____
 _____ date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

See my membership number 792934 papers proving descent from Lt George Wood, father of Thebe Wood (see generation 6 separate) and father-in-law of Janar Peera, son of Giler Peera, Revolutionary Ancestor.

I am also enclosing Certificate of James Pearce's birth and ⁽²⁾ Certificate of his marriage to Drobe Wood, also ⁽³⁾ pages from Vital Records of Rhode Island showing Giles Pearce's parentage as well as his marriage to Mary (ROUSE) Schreack. Gen 1 thru Gen 6 NSDAR # 792934 George Wood Lt RI

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married to Mary Co

(1) to Mercy (Rouse) widow SCHPEECH at Little Compton, Rhode 15., 1 23 Aug 1744
 (2) to _____ at _____, 1 _____
 (3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)
 Will proved 7 Aug. 1793 list all children checked below. Vital Records RI Vol 4 pg 145, 146 by
 Little Compton Families, B. F. Wilbour pg 469 To Whom Married, noting if Arnold
 Names Dates of Birth Married more than once

	Dates of Birth		Married more than once
✓ Hannah Pearce	18 Oct 1745	Peter Taylor	
✓ Martha "	18 Jan 1747	Caleb Church	
✓ Sarah "	22 Apr 1748	Peter Seabury	
✓ Rachel "	14 Apr 1750	Israh Seabury	
✓ Elizabeth "	19 Oct 1751	William Broadwell	
✓ Rouse "	04 July 1753	Mary Broadwell	
✓ James "	15 Aug 1755	✓ Phoebe Wood	
✓ Mary "	" Dec 1757	Job Taber	
✓ Lydia "	29 July 1760	William Power	
✓ Abigail "	03 Mar 1763	Isaac Gifford	
✓ Rebecca "	13 May 1766	Pelag Seabury	

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Giles (PEARCE) PIERCE who resided during the American Revolution at Little Compton, Rhode Island NEWPORT Co assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, Little Compton RI Militia

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

(Served as a private August 1 through 26, 1778 in Little Compton) RI Militia, Col Nathan Miller's Regiment, Capt. Cornelius Briggs Company

Res/ref: Giles Pearce born, married in Little Compton, Newport Co. RI, died there in 1792

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

(State Records Commission Providence RI - payroll by H. E. Reed, Newport RI) compiled Military ^{SERV} records RI # 513, 514 Selmes Pierce

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Giles Pearce (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) James J. Baniewicz WIDESZCZAK (First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Greenfield Wisconsin (City) (State)

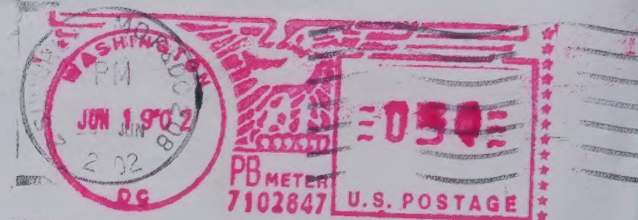
this 20th day of September A.D. 2000
[SEAL] James J. Baniewicz Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: 09/02/2001

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

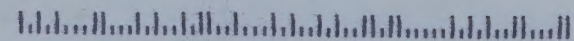


National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW
Washington DC 20006-5303



Chapter Regent (5043WI)
Norma Jewell Zaniewski
8924 W Plainfield Ave
Milwaukee, WI
53228-2230

53228+2230





SUPPLEMENTAL

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State WISCONSIN

City WAUKESHA

Name of Chapter WAUKESHA CONTINENTAL #13

Computer Code Number 5043

National Number 792934 A 836

(Miss or Mrs.) NORMA JEWELL ZANIEWSKI
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☒ Divorced ☐ (Husband)

Residence 8924 W. PLAINFIELD GREENFIELD WIS. 53228
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

GILES PEARCE

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Barbara Hill

Chapter Regent.

Jane L. Yegor

Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General \$25.00 OCT 04 2000

Application verified and approved FEB 06 2002

Ann Turner Dillon

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Isobel C. Aray

Name Usherine A. Thekewicz

Residence 375 E. 61st St. 53118

Residence 1614 White Rock Ave.
Waukesha, Wis. 53186

Chapter Waukesha Continental
#13

Chapter Waukesha Continental #13

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

DUPLICATE
SUPPLEMENTAL

Norma Jewell Hansen

Zaniewski

being duly sworn

(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 09 July 1923 at Rosedale, Kansas Wyandotte Co
 married on 16 July 1945 at Warrensburg, Missouri Johnson Co
 to John Anthony Zaniewski born on 09 Feb 1918
 at Wilwaukee WI I am the daughter of 792934
2. Ada White born (23 Oct) 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife her husband
Victor E. Hansen born (30 May) 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at (Rosedale KS) on (05 July 1925) married 12 Aug 1923 Kansas City KS
 date and place
3. The said Ada WHITE 792934 was the child of
Mary Lydia DUNN born 19 Feb 1869 at (Kingston) MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 19 (18) Nov 1953 and his (first or) wife her husband
William Wesley WHITE born 01 Jan 1869 at (Lane) KS
 died at (Hamilton) MO on 23 Dec 1963 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO
 date and place Caldwell Co
4. The said Mary Lydia DUNN 792934 was the child of
Emma Adelia DODGE born 9 (04) Mar 1844 at Summerhill NY
 died at Kingston MO Caldwell Co on 31 (21) Jan 1932 and his (first or) wife her husband
Lemuel DUNN, Jr. born (02 Jan) 1820 at Heardsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO Caldwell Co on Mar 1883 married 31 Jan 1860 (Kingston) MO
 date and place Caldwell Co
5. The said Emma A. DODGE 792934 was the child of
Lydia Woodman PEARCE born 06 Oct 1802 at Schoharie NY
 died at (Kingston) MO Caldwell Co on 04 Aug 1881 and his (first or) wife her husband
Reb. Dwight DODGE born 28 May 1790 at Starbridge MA
 died at (Kingston) MO Caldwell Co on 23 Aug 1869 married 09 Dec 1830 Sempronius
 date and place NY
6. The said Lydia W PEARCE 792934 was the child of
James PEARCE born 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at (Sempronius) NY Cayuga Co on 12 Oct (22 July) 1820 and his (first or) wife
Phoebe WOOD born 1705 (28 Mar) 1705 at Little Compton RI
 died at _____ on _____ married 2 July 1783
 date and place Little Compton RI
7. The said James PEARCE bc was the child of
Giles PIERCE (PEARCE) born 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI Newport Co on July 1792 and his (first or) wife Newport Co
Mercy ROUSE, (widow of Tetson SERFF) born 13 Jan 1727 at Little Compton RI Newport Co
 died at Little Compton RI Newport Co on after Aug 1793 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton
 date and place Newport Co RI
8. The said Giles PEARCE (Revolutionary Ancestor) was the child of
James PEARCE born 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 24 Feb 1755 and his (first or) wife
Martha WILBOR born 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton
 date and place RI
9. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place
10. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place
11. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

_____ born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____
 _____ born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

See my membership number 792934 papers proving descent from Lt George Wood, father of Phebe Wood (see generation 6 opposite) and father-in-law of James Pearce, son of Giles Pearce, Revolutionary Ancestor.

I am also enclosing Certificate of James Pearce's birth and Certificate of his marriage to Phebe Wood, also 3 pages from Vital Records of Rhode Island showing Giles Pearce's parentage as well as his marriage to Mercy (ROUSE) Schreack.

Gen 1 thru Gen 6 NSDAR # 792934 George Wood Lt RI

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Mercy (Rouse) widow SCHRECK at Little Compton, Rhode IS., 1 23 Aug 1744
 (2) to _____ at _____, 1 _____
 (3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Will proved 7 Aug 1793 list all children checked below. Vital Records RI Vol 4 pg 145, 146 by Little Compton Families, B. F. Wilbour pg 469 To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
✓ Hannah Pearce	18 Oct 1745	Peter Taylor
✓ Martha "	18 Jan 1747	Caleb Church
✓ Sarah "	22 Apr 1748	Peter Seabury
✓ Rachel "	14 Apr 1750	Isiah Seabury
✓ Elizabeth "	19 Oct 1751	William Brownell
✓ Rouse "	04 July 1753	Mary Brownell
✓ James "	15 Aug 1755	✓ Phebe Wood
✓ Mercy "	" Dec 1757	Job Taber
✓ Lydia "	29 July 1760	William Bowen
✓ Abigail "	03 Mar 1763	Isaac Gifford
✓ Rebecca "	13 May 1766	Peleg Seabury

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Giles (PEARCE) PIERCE who resided during the American Revolution at Little Compton, Rhode Island NEWPORT Co assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, Little Compton RI Militia

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

(Served as a private August 1 through 26, 1778 in Little Compton) RI Militia, Col Nathan Miller's Regiment, Capt. Cornelius Briggs Company

Res/ref: Giles Pearce born, married in Little Compton, Newport Co. RI, died there in 1792

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

*(State Records Commission, Providence RI - pay roll by H. E. Reed, Newport RI)
Compiled Military ^{SERV} records RI # 513, 514 Seimes
Pierce*

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Giles Pearce (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Rene J. Baniewicz WIDE5206302374805
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Greenfield Wisconsin
(City) (State)

this 20th day of September A.D. 2000
[SEAL] Rene J. Baniewicz
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: 09/02/2001

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Norma Sewell Hansen

(Full name of applicant)

Zaniewski

being duly sworn

1. I was born 09 July 1923

married on 16 July 1945

to John Anthony Zaniewski

at Milwaukee WI

at Rosedale, Kansas Wyandotte Co

at Warrensburg, Missouri Johnson Co

born on 04 Feb 1918

2. Ada White

died at _____

I am the daughter of 792934

born (23 Oct) 1903 at Kingston MO

on _____ and his (first or) wife her husband

died at (Rosedale KS)

born (30 May) 1901 at Sheldon IA

on (05 July 1925) married 15 Aug 1923, Kansas City

3. The said Ada WHITE

Mary Lydia DUNN

died at Hamilton MO

born 12 Feb 1869 at (Kingston) MO

William Wesley WHITE

died at (Hamilton) MO

on 19 (18) Nov 1943 and his (first or) wife her husband

born 01 Jan 1869 at (Lane) KS

on 23 Dec 1963 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO

4. The said Mary Lydia DUNN

Emma Adeline DODGE

died at Kingston MO Caldwell Co

born 9 (64) Mar 1844 at Summerhill NY

Lemuel DUNN, Jr.

died at Kingston MO Caldwell Co

on 31 (21) Jan 1932 and his (first or) wife her husband

born (02 Jan) 1820 at Heardsburg KY

on Mar 1883 married 31 Jan 1860 (Kingston) MO

5. The said Emma A. DODGE

Lydia Woodman PEARCE

died at (Kingston) MO Caldwell Co

born 06 Oct 1802 at Scherrie NY

Reb. Dwight DODGE

died at (Kingston) MO Caldwell Co

on 04 Aug 1881 and his (first or) wife her husband

born 28 May 1790 at Starbridge MA

on 23 Aug 1869 married 09 Dec 1830 Sempronius

6. The said Lydia W PEARCE

James PEARCE

died at (Sempronius) NY Cayuga Co

born 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI

Phebe WOOD

died at _____

on 12 Oct (22) July 1820 and his (first or) wife

born 9 May 1808 at Little Compton RI

on _____ married 2 July 1783

7. The said James PEARCE

Giles PIERCE (PEARCE)

died at Little Compton RI Newport Co

born 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI

Mercy ROUSE, (widow of Tetsam SCRATCH)

died at Little Compton RI Newport Co

on July 1782 and his (first or) wife

born 13 Jan 1727 at Little Compton RI Newport Co

on after Aug 1793 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton RI

8. The said Giles PEARCE

James PEARCE

died at Little Compton RI

born 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI

Martha WILBOR

died at Little Compton RI

on 24 Jan 1755 and his (first or) wife

born 21 Oct 1680 at Little Compton RI

on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI

9. The said _____

died at _____

born _____ at _____

died at _____

on _____ and his (first or) wife

born _____ at _____

on _____ married _____

10. The said _____

date and place

was the child of

died at _____

born _____ at _____

died at _____

on _____ and his (first or) wife

born _____ at _____

on _____ married _____

11. The said _____

date and place

was the child of

died at _____

born _____ at _____

died at _____

on _____ and his (first or) wife

born _____ at _____

on _____ married _____

date and place



National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL – Genealogical Division

1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5392 • FAX (202) 737-5703

Norma Jewell Hansen Zaniewski

x

Application

Name of Applicant

George Wood

Supplemental

Ancestor

April 29, 1999

5-043-WI Chapter Code

Date

In order to verify your application, we need the documentation noted below. Please send a photocopy of your proof.

Proof of parentage of Lydia W. Pearce and Phebe Wood. Death certificates usually list parents. In the copy of "Little Compton Families", p. 784, there is mention of George Wood's will listing his children. Wills are acceptable as proof of parentage.

Proof of date and place of birth for

Dwight Dodge, Lydia W. Pearce, James Pearce and Phebe Wood. Death certificates usually list dates and places of birth.

Proof of date and place of death for

All of the above (except Dwight Dodge) and John Stefan Zaniewski, Victor E. Hanson, William W. White, Mary Lydia Dunn, Lemuel Dunn and Emma A. Dodge. Death certificates may be used for both birth & death.

Proof of date and place of marriage for

Ada White & Victor E. Hanson; William W. White & Mary Lydia Dunn; Lemuel Dunn & Emma A. Dodge; James Pearce & Phebe Wood. If marriage certificates are unavailable, documentation of birth of first child may be used to estimate marriage year.

Other Please see enclosed "Step by Step Instructions for Completing DAR Application Papers".

Undocumented genealogies and family histories are not proof of vital statistics nor parentage.

Sincerely,

Barbara Tucker Harrell

Mrs. John Kenneth Harrell

Registrar General

SLS

When replying, please use the enclosed slip to identify yourself, your ancestor and your chapter. This will expedite review of your papers.

Please send only one set of proof.



National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL – Genealogical Division

1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5392 • FAX (202) 737-5703

JANINE LOUISE GRUNA

Name of Applicant

X

Application

MOSES AVERILL

Ancestor

Supplemental

5/3/1999

Date

5-043-WI Chapter Code

Thank you for the recent submittal of your long-form application. We have reviewed your paper and have determined that additional information is needed. Today's NSDAR's standards do not permit family genealogies that are not cited as proof for applications. Although *The Averell-Averill-Avery Family* appears to be well researched, it does not cite its sources and therefore cannot be accepted as a source. Some acceptable sources include wills, deeds, probate records, bibles, census, and birth, death, or marriage certificates. We have enclosed an instruction sheet for completing applications and hope this will clarify NSDAR requirements for verification.

In order to verify your paper, please provide photocopies of proof for the following:

Generation 3

- Date and place of marriage for Victor Hansen and Ada White;
- If possible, date and place of death for Victor Hansen;

Generation 4

- If possible, date and place of death for William W. White;
- If possible, date and place of death for Mary L. Dunn;
- Parentage for William W. White;

Generation 5

- Date and place of birth and/or date and place of death for John Wesley White;
- Date and place of birth and/or date and place of death for Sarah Jane Averill;
- Date and place of marriage for John Wesley White and Sarah Jane Averill;
- Parentage of Sarah Jane Averill;

Generation 6

- Date and place of birth and/or date and place of death for Norman Chancellor Averill;
- Date and place of birth and/or date and place of death for Martha E. Clayton;
- Date and place of marriage for Norman Chancellor Averill and Martha E. Clayton; and
- Parentage of Norman Chancellor Averill.

We look forward to hearing from you in the near future.

Sincerely,

Barbara Tucker Harrell

Mrs. John Kenneth Harrell

Registrar General

DFH

When replying, please use the enclosed slip to identify yourself, your ancestor and your chapter. This will expedite review of your papers.

Please send only one set of proof.



National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL – Genealogical Division

1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5392 • FAX (202) 737-5703

Norma Jewell Hansen Zaniewski

Name of Applicant

x Application

George Wood

Ancestor

Supplemental

April 29, 1999

Date

5-043-WI Chapter Code

In order to verify your application, we need the documentation noted below. Please send a photocopy of your proof.

Proof of parentage of Lydia W. Pearce and Phebe Wood. Death certificates usually list parents. In the copy of "Little Compton Families", p. 784, there is mention of George Wood's will listing his children. Wills are acceptable as proof of parentage.

Proof of date and place of birth for Dwight Dodge, Lydia W. Pearce, James Pearce and Phebe Wood. Death certificates usually list dates and places of birth.

Proof of date and place of death for All of the above (except Dwight Dodge) and John Stefan Zaniewski, Victor E. Hanson, William W. White, Mary Lydia Dunn, Lemuel Dunn and Emma A. Dodge. Death certificates may be used for both birth & death.

Proof of date and place of marriage for Ada White & Victor E. Hanson; William W. White & Mary Lydia Dunn; Lemuel Dunn & Emma A. Dodge; James Pearce & Phebe Wood. If marriage certificates are unavailable, documentation of birth of first child may be used to estimate marriage year.

Other Please see enclosed "Step by Step Instructions for Completing DAR Application Papers". Undocumented genealogies and family histories are not proof of vital statistics nor parentage.

Sincerely,

Barbara Tucker Harrell

Mrs. John Kenneth Harrell

Registrar General

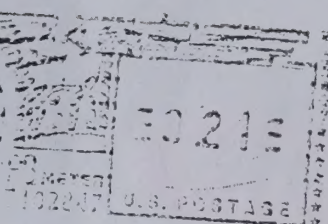
SLS

When replying, please use the enclosed slip to identify yourself, your ancestor and your chapter. This will expedite review of your papers.

Please send only one set of proof.



National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW
Washington, DC 20006-5305



Norma Jewell Hanson Janicewski
8924 W. Plainfield
Greenfield WI 53228



National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5303

Congratulations! Your supplemental application on the service of
Lilas Pearce
was verified on *1-22-2002*. The reference number is
792934 + *836*, representing your national number
plus the additional volume where your supplemental application may
be found. Upon receipt of this postcard, please notify your chapter.

Ann Turner Dillon
Ann Turner Dillon
Registrar General

Linda Tinker Watkins
Linda Tinker Watkins
President General

Write to MO - death cert - Lane, Wesley, Mary, Dwyer

Normal

P. portage Lydia x Phoebe ^{armed VRI}

d x pb. ^{DB} Dwyer, ^{DB} Lewis, ^{armed VRI} Jones, Phoebe ^{AVE}

data x pd - John L, Victor, Wesley, ^{NSP} Leonard, ^{NSP} Emma

marriage Ada & Vic, ^{armed VRI} Wesley, Leonard & Emma, John & Phoebe

(What I am looking so far is ^{possible} proof of Lydia's parentage without using genealogy)

Janine

③ marriage - Vic & Ada ^{if pos, Vic's death} written for VA

④ death ^{NSP} Wesley & Mary ^{portage} ^{is cause} Wesley

⑤ d x pd ^{conceal} Josiah White } marriage
" Sarah Ann Howell }

^{Sent for - NO death's not by till 1920}

portage Sarah Ann (cause)

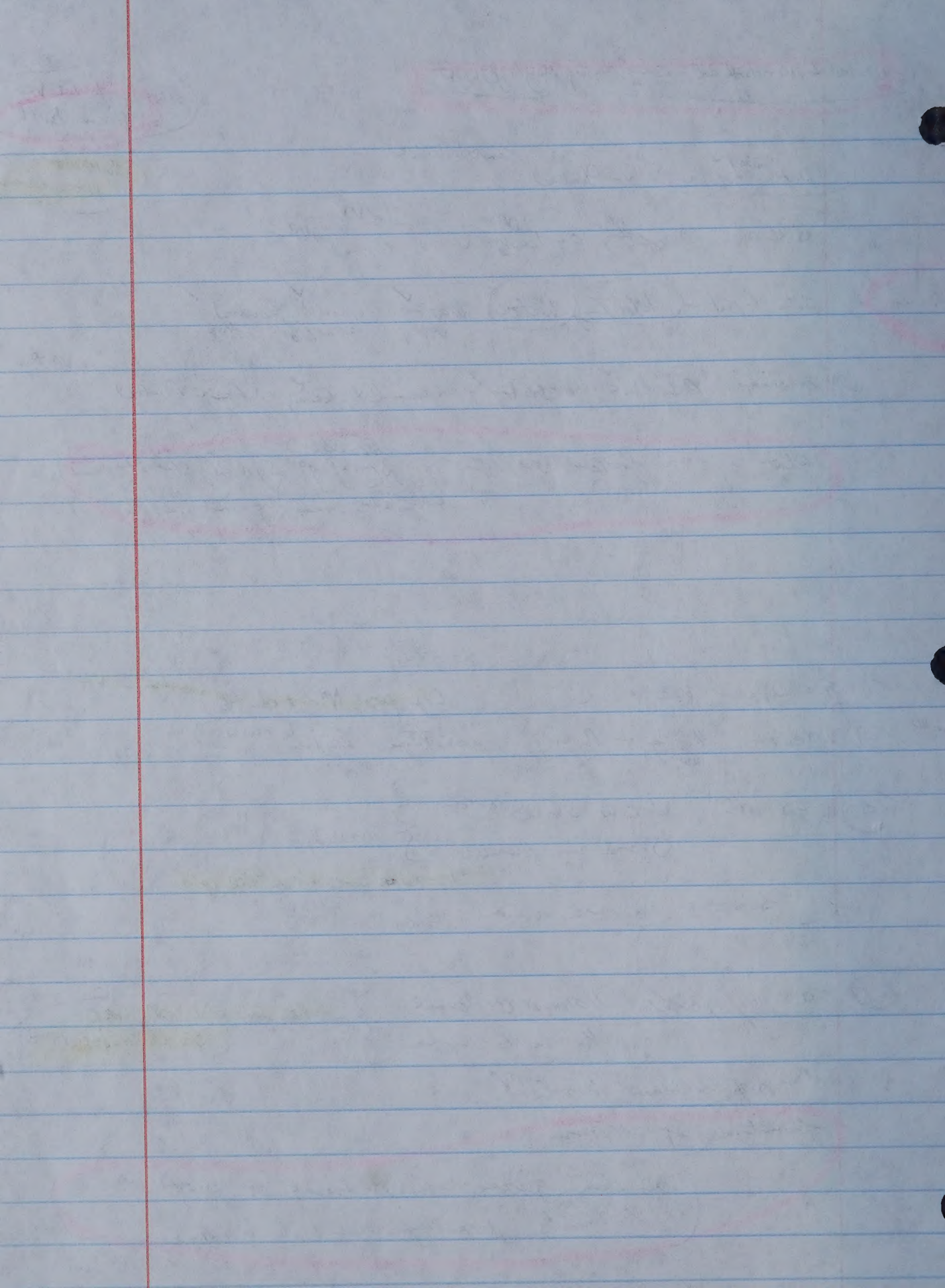
⑥ d x pb / on death Norman & Anne } written for, and not fill
Martha & Clayton } ^{Sent cases 1900}

d x pm, Norman & Martha

portage of Norman

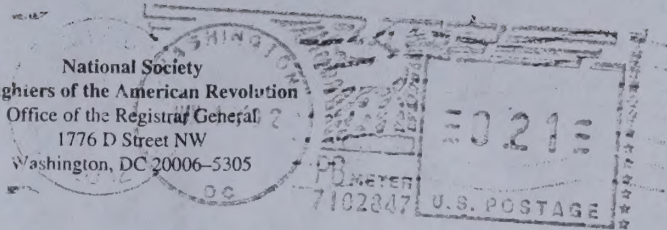
(only item giving serious trouble is proof of Norman's parentage - write to Libby Givens)

Mar 6 14





National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW
Washington, DC 20006-5305



Norma Jewell Hanson Janiewski
8924 W. Plainfield
Greenfield WI 53228



National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5303

Congratulations! Your supplemental application on the service of
Liles Pearce
was verified on *1-22-2002*. The reference number is
792934 + *836*, representing your national number
plus the additional volume where your supplemental application may
be found. Upon receipt of this postcard, please notify your chapter.

Ann Turner Dillon
Ann Turner Dillon
Registrar General

Linda Tinker Watkins
Linda Tinker Watkins
President General

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General - Genealogical Division
1776 D Street NW
Washington DC 20006-5392

Re: Application of Norma Jewell Hansen Zaniewski
Ancestor

(Your letter Dated 29 April 1999) Chapter Code 5-043 WI

Taking the items requested point by point as listed,

Proof of parentage of Lydia W. Pearce and Phebe Wood.

See copy of pages of booklet, Abstracts of Wills of Cayuga Co. New York Vol I by Gertrude A. Barber (1947). Referring to page 114 of the record book, will of James "Pierce" of Sempronius dated 14 March 1820, probated 23 September 1820, which mentions wife Phebe, daughter Lydia and others. I ordered a copy of the will from Cayuga Co. Surrogate's Court, mentioned on the title page and received a reply dated 18 May. They preferred not to search for records that old and referred me to Cayuga Co. Historical Society which I wrote to on 24 May enclosing a check. No response has been received so far, though I am ever hopeful. Until I am able to acquire a copy of the actual document, I am hopeful you will accept this copy of abstract as proof of Lydia's parentage and partial proof of Phebe's marriage to James Pearce. Rhode Island town records show births, but early New York town records do not. My ancestress had to be the one born shortly after they arrived in New York!

Not knowing Rhode Island customs, I wrote to Newport County for a copy of George Wood's will listing Phebe Pearce as his daughter. They referred me to Little Compton, to which I sent a check some time ago but have received no response. I also asked for marriage record.

But except for will contents, the same information is printed in Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850 by James N. Arnold (1893) printed under the Auspices of the Rhode Island General Assembly. In this book, Little Compton - Births and Deaths Vol. IV page 199 it shows that Phebe was daughter of George Wood born Nov 2, 1730 and died June 1820 and his second wife, Desire Gray born July 7, 1735, died March 1822. (copy enclosed here) Phebe was born May 9 1763. The same volume, page 146, shows that Phebe's husband, James Pearce, son of Giles and Mercy (Rouse)(Schreech) Pearce, was born on Aug. 15, 1755 (copy enclosed here). Volume 4, Little Compton Marriages and Intentions Part VI on page 46 shows that James Pearce, son of Giles and Mercy, married Phebe Wood, daughter of George and Desire; married by Rev. Jonathan Ellis on July 2, 1783. (copy enclosed--the print on this very old book was slightly faded.)

It seems to me that vital record books, when they are that specific, ought to be adequate proof of Phebe Wood's descent and marriage to James Pearce.

A second set of copies of Dodge Family Bible pages^{is} enclosed, because answers to questions on next page are answered therein.

(2) Ancestor: George Wood. Applicant: Norma Zaniewski Chapt 5-043-WI

Proof of date and place of birth for Dwight Dodge, Lydia W. Pearce, James Pearce and Phebe Wood.

As mentioned on the previous page, the Little Compton Rhode Island Births and Deaths for James and Phebe are enclosed here. Date and place of birth of Dwight Dodge and Lydia Woodman Pearce, his second wife, are given on the photostatic copies from the family bible of Rev. Dwight Dodge, enclosed here, which shows that Dwight was born 28 May 1798 in "Stirbridge State of Massachusetts, County of Wossester," and "Lydia W. Pearce the Second Wife of Dwight Dodge was born in Schoharie Town and County in the month of October the 6th 1802."

Proof of date and place of death for all of the above (except Dwight Dodge) and John Stefan Zaniewski, Victor E. Hansen, William W. White, Mary Lydia Dunn, Lemuel Dunn and Emma A. Dodge.

The old Dodge Bible pages are nearly 200 years old and much deteriorated, so they are not very easy to read. Your original reviewer evidently deciphered only the date of Dwight Dodge's death, but they contain a wealth of other information, including, in a later hand, "Lydia Woodman Dodge died at Kingston, Caldwell County Missouri, August 4, 1881." Since the abstract of will does not give James Pearce's exact date of death. It was 22 July 1820 but I can't prove it without quoting a genealogy. I have a copy of the 1820 census, of Sempronius TWP. Cayuga Co NY wich shows the widow Phebe and her family living on a farm next to that of her son Giles Pearce, if you want it as added proof. She died there 25 June 1842 but I do not have proof to give you. Her children were all grown with families of their own. She lived not far from Dwight Dodge, who was a minister, and attended his congregation.

Though christened John Stefan Zaniewski, my late husband disliked the name and called himself John Anthony. Due to his severe disease of alcoholism we were not living together at the time of his death. His death certificate is enclosed.

My family has tried several times to get a death certificate for my father, Victor E. Hansen, and been unsuccessful. In case there had been a mistake by the people in Wyandotte Co. KS, I wrote again this spring at the same time I received the copy of my parents' marriage certificate. There is nothing else I can do, but I hope you will overlook it because the Revolutionary War descent is not through him, both of his parents having come from Denmark. His father was a very successful Hardware merchant in LeMars, Iowa. If you want them I can supply you with his mother's death certificate and his father's obituary, but they do not mention Victor, who predeceased his father by many years. My paternal grandparents were Simoni and Karen Christine (Madsen) Hansen. Birth registration in Iowa was not mandatory until 1921. Vic was only 24 years old when he died in Kansas leaving behind me (a 2-year-old) and a pregnant young wife. My sister, Billie Gene Hansen, was born 25 January 1926 at Kingston, MO. She may also wish to join the DAR. She is now living in Columbia, Missouri, with her husband, retired University of Missouri Engineering Professor Allan Pringle.

I wrote to the courthouse at Kingston for death certificates for William Wesley White, Mary Lydia (Dunn) White and Emma A. (Dodge) Dunn. These have not come yet so a reminder letter has been sent. Newspaper obituaries for Grandpa White (which refers to Grandma's 1953 death) and for Great Grandma Dunn are enclosed. These should be alternative proofs of death.

(3) Ancestor: George Wood. Applicant: Norma Zaniewski Chapt 5-043-WI

The enclosed copy of Administrator's Bond of the estate of Lemuel Dunn shows that he died in March 1883 in Kingston. The affidavit lists widow Emma and daughter Mary Dunn among the heirs. The original is part of the records at the Courthouse in Kingston where he had been a lawyer, Clerk of Courts, and sometimes Circuit & County Court Judge. The courthouse later burned down and was rebuilt, so we are lucky the probate records and a few others survived.

Proof of date and place of marriage for Ada White & Victor E. Hansen;
William W. White & Mary Lydia Dunn; Lemuel Dunn & Emma A. Dodge;
James Pearce & Phebe Wood.

Marriage certificates and/or courthouse official records are enclosed for the first three couples. Vital Records of Rhode Island Vol 4 Little Compton Part VI page 48 showing Phebe and James' marriage is enclosed, as mentioned on page 1.

This covers all of the documentation you requested. I hope you will accept my application. I certify that all the information is correct.

Sincerely,

Norma Jewell Hansen Zaniewski
Norma Jewell Hansen Zaniewski

Witnesses: Ebenezer Gore
Timothy Hill
Stephen Samblin

p.111. Stephen Webb of Scipio
Dated April 10, 1820 Probated July 17, 1820.

Mentions: wife Anna
daus: Lydia
sons: Zachariah
Seth Romeyn
David

Executors: Luther Lyon
Oliver Reynolds, Jr
Hoyt Webb

Witnesses: Oliver Reynolds
Martin Lyon
Consider King

p.112. Asa Potter of Scipio.
Dated June 2, 1820 Probated Sept 8, 1820

Mentions: wife Ruth
brother David's children
deceased sister Sarah Darling's children
sister Anna Lafling
Alonso Thayer
Children of Buffum and Lephe Chase
" of Essek Mosher, Jr and w. Elizabeth

Executors: wife
Allen Mosher

Witnesses: Thomas Lapham
Humphrey S "
Lois Fox

p.113. Frederick Gearhart of Scipio
Dated Sept 2, 1820 Probated Sept 23, 1820

Mentions: wife Anna
son George
daus Betsey Lewellen
Margaret Boyer

gr = Frederick Gearhart

Executors: son George
John S Toan

Witnesses: " " Bela Bush, Asa N Burnham

✓ p.114. James Pierce of Sempronius.
Dated March 14, 1820 Probated Oct 12, 1820

Mentions: wife Phebe
sons: Jiles
George
Abel
John
daus: Desire
Lydia

~~James Pierce continued~~

Mentions: daus: Phebe
Susannah Tripp
Deborah Dennison (oldest)

Executors: wife
son Jiles

Witnesses: Ezekiel Sayles
Hannah Richmond
Barzilai Richmond

p.116. Hosea Curtice of Locke.
Dated: Nov 7, 1816 Probated Oct 12, 1820

Mentions: wife Susannah
sons: Hosea Jr
Amos

grandson Polly Hill

Executors: Silas Bowker

Witnesses: Eliakim Sharp
David Winters
Juliana Sharp

p.118. Noah Lyon of Genoa.
Dated Sept 9, 1820 Probated Oct 31, 1820

Mentions: wife Mary
daus: Matilda
Ruth
sons: Thaddeus
Israel

Executors: 2 sons

Witnesses: David Crocker
Abraham Kniffin
William Hunter

p.120. William Hewitt of Genoa.
Dated Jan 21, 1821 Probated Feb 15, 1821

Mentions: wife Polly
sons: Elijah
Robert
Abijah
Starr

daus Nancy

Executors: sons: Elijah, Robert

Witnesses: Ebenezer Hewitt
Ophir Morgan
Stephen Starr
H L Hewitt

p.121. Henry Brasted of Genoa.
Dated Feb 20, 1821 Probated Apr 4, 1821

Mentions: wife Mary
sons: Benjamin
Silas
Henry

daus: Sally McDpnal, Mary Hedden

Executors: sons: Silas, Henry

(F851 CH B25-W1 SH5)

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF CAYUGA COUNTY, N.Y.

From April 26, 1799 to December 1, 1821.

Volume 1

Copied from the original records
at the Surrogate's Court, Auburn, New York.

Copied and compiled
by
Gertrude A. Barber
1947

force

103	WOOD	Eunice (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 7, 1723.	
103	"	Joseph, of John and Eunice.	May 13, 1753.
103	"	Abigail,	Sept. 25, 1757.
103	"	Benjamin,	June 19, 1760.
103	"	Merebah,	Oct. 14, 1762.
103	"	Sarah,	May 6, 1768.
103	"	Eunice,	Oct. 19, 1770.
103	"	Thirza,	June 13, 1773.
103	"	George, Nov. 2, 1730: died June —, 1820.	
103	"	Comfort (Taylor), his wife, May 29, 1735.	
103	"	Comfort, of George and Comfort,	Aug. 20, 1755.
103	"	Desire (Gray), his 2d wife, July 7, 1735, died	March —, 1822.
103	"	Phebe, of George and Desire.	May 9, 1763.
103	"	Sarah.	Dec. 30, 1764.
103	"	Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1766.
103	"	Lydia,	Dec. 12, 1768.
103	"	Ruth,	March 20, 1771.
103	"	John,	Feb. 14, 1773.
103	"	Gray,	March 29, 1775.
104	"	Thomas, April 12, 1736.	
104	"	Lydia (Kirby), his wife.	
104	"	Lois, of Thomas and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1761.
104	"	John,	June 22, 1762.
104	"	Daniel,	Aug. 12, 1764.
104	"	Lemuel,	June 18, 1766.
104	"	Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1768.
104	"	Thomas,	July 17, 1771.
104	"	Comfort,	July 17, 1771.
150	"	Ichabod.	
150	"	Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, June 19, 1748.	
150	"	Constant, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1770.
150	"	Jediah,	Oct. 23, 1772.
150	"	Henry,	March 20, 1781.
151	"	Reuben, Feb. 20, 1752: died Sept. —, 1810.	
151	"	Abigail (Brownell), his wife, March 15, 1751.	
151	"	Peleg, of Reuben and Abigail,	June 27, 1774.
151	"	Ruth (Wilbor), his 2d wife, Aug 30, 1758.	
151	"	Peleg, of Reuben and Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1779.
151	"	Charles,	Dec. 24, 1781.
151	"	Charles,	d. April 13, 1850.
151	"	Sarah.	Nov. 16, 1784.
151	"	Sarah.	d. Oct. 31, 1857.
151	"	William,	April 21, 1788.
151	"	Borden.	Jan. 18, 1791.
151	"	Borden,	d. (July 26, 1870).
Note.—These children also recorded 2-18.			
151	"	Hannah (Wilbor), his 3d wife, Sept. 16, 1752: d. Feb. 11, 1820.	
103	"	Isaac, June 16, 1752.	
103	"	Susanna (Taylor), his wife, Dec. 29, 1734.	
103	"	Comfort, of Isaac and Susanna,	May 1, 1775.
103	"	Mary,	March 2, 1778.
103	"	Simeon,	July 10, 1781.
103	"	Deborah,	Dec. 4, 1783.
103	"	Susanna,	Jan. 4, 1788.
103	"	Marietta,	Jan. 30, 1791.
162	"	Joseph, 2d, May 18, 1753.	
162	"	Elizabeth (Church), his wife,	
162	"	Nancy, of Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1777.
162	"	Peasey,	March 8, 1779.
2-18	"	Flintham, of Constant and Eleanor,	Aug. 10, 1767.
2-18	"	Mordecai,	March 15, 1769.
2-16	"	John,	June 8, 1773.
2-79	"	Gray, March 29, 1775.	
2-79	"	Hannah (—), his wife, March 22, 1760.	

113	PEARCE Elizabeth, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1751.
113	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
113	" James,	Aug. 15, 1753.
113	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
113	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
113	" Abigail,	March 3, 1763.
113	" Rebecca,	May 13, 1766.
113	" George, Sept. 12, 1747, died Nov. —, 1780.	
113	" Deborah (Woodman), his wife, Oct. 21, 1726; d. March 30, 1760.	
113	" Jeremiah, of George and Deborah,	Oct. 26, 1740.
113	" Jeremiah,	d. Dec. 25, 1751.
113	" Isaac,	Aug. 28, 1756.
113	" Isaac,	d. Nov. 3, 1758.
113	" Deborah,	June 26, 1758.
113	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 26, 1759.
113	" Priscilla (Woodman), his 2d wife, July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1791.	
114	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727; died Feb. 19 1801.	
114	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 14, 1728; died Nov. 23, 1812.	
114	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1752.
114	" Mary,	April 20, 1754.
114	" Betsey,	Nov. 14, 1756.
114	" Betsey,	d. April 25, 1839.
114	" John,	April 26, 1758.
114	" John,	d. Nov. 13, 1827.
114	" George,	April 26, 1758.
114	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
114	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
114	" Joseph,	d. Aug. 6, 1836.
113	" Samuel, Jan. 29, 1734.	
113	" Betsey (Simmons), his wife, March 8, 1732.	
113	" Phebe, of Samuel and Betsey,	Sept. 8, 1756.
113	" Priscilla,	Feb. 1, 1758.
114	" Jeremiah,	March 7, 1760.
114	" Joseph,	Dec. 18, 1761.
145	" James, Oct. 9, 1740, d. March 2, 1821.	
145	" Deborah Hunt, his wife, May 6, 1739.	
145	" Samuel, of James and Deborah,	Feb. 13, 1763.
145	" Samuel,	d. Nov. 21, 1827.
145	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1764.
145	" William,	June 7, 1766.
145	" Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1767.
146	" Loring,	March 19, 1774.
146	" Abigail,	May 3, 1778.
146	" Richard, May 26, 1744; d. (March 15, 1817).	
146	" Mary (Ellis), his wife, d. (— —, 1819).	
146	" Jonathan, of Richard and Mary,	April 22, 1764.
146	" Rouse, July 4, 1753, died (Dec. 24, 1781).	
146	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 5, 1754.	
146	" Giles, of Rouse and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1778.
146	" Stephen,	July 5, 1780.
146	" George Rouse,	March 21, 1782.
146	" Benjamin,	May 19, 1784.
146	" Benjamin,	d. (Aug. 10, 1869).
146	" Cornelius,	April 27, 1787.
146	" Ellery,	July 25, 1789.
146	" Bradford,	Dec. 25, 1791.
146	" Bradford,	d. June 28, 1869.
146	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1793.
146	" Mary,	May 25, 1796.
146	" Stephen, Dec. 2, 1753.	
146	" Abigail (Taylor), his wife, Nov. 12, 1758.	
146	" James, of Stephen and Abigail,	Nov. 7, 1776.
146	" George Taylor,	Aug. 8, 1776.
146	" Lucy Simmons,	Aug. 29, 1776.

Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850 Vol 4 Little Compton Part VI
 by James N. Arnold, Published under the auspices of the General Assembly (1893)

113, 184	PEARCE George, and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
185	" Ann, and Guy Bailey, Dec. 5, 1750.
114, 184	" Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
112	" William, and Anna — — —, 1752-4.
113, 187	" Samuel, and Betsey Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
113, 185	" George, and Presilla Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1762.
145, 188	" James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1762.
146	" Richard, and Mary Ellis, — —, 1763.
162	" Martha, and Caleb Church, — —, 1764.
143, 193	" Elizabeth, and William Brownell, Feb. 14, 1771.
164	" Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
144, 193	" Phoebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
201	" John, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Lydia Palmer, of Simeon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1770.
146, 201	" Stephen, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gibson and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 18, 1776.
146, 203	" Rouse, of Giles and Mercy, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1776.
162	" Mary, and Arnold Belzer, — —, 1776.
207	" Lydia, and William Cowen, July 25, 1779.
2—	" George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 8, 1780.
2—	" Betsey, and Josias Sawyer, July 14, 1782.
2—	" James, of Giles and Mercy, and Phoebe Wood of George and De- sire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 2, 1783.
2—	" John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Mix, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
231	" Isaac, of Jephthah, dec., and Elizabeth, and Susanna Stoddard, of Nathaniel and Amelia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1781.
2—	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Willard, March 19, 1786.
2—	" Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 13, 1786.
2—	" Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
2—	" Ichabod, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8, 1780.
2—	" Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Willard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, prob. 1780.
251	" Eleanor, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
231	" William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 8, 1790.
2—	" Sarah, and Owen Willard, Jan. 30, 1791.
230	" Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, Oct. 30, 1791.
230	" John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 7, 1793.
234	" Godfrey, of Wright and Anstress, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 1, 1799.
238	" George R., of Rouse and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dau. of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
239	" Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Nancy Crandall, of New York; m. by Thomas Brooks, Justice, Jan. 10, 1803.
428	" Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
247	" Benjamin, of Rouse and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Anstress; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1810.
247	" Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Dwight Dodge
was born in
Shirbridge State
of Massachusetts
County of Worcester
May 28th 1798

Silas Dwight Dodge
was born in
Sampson's State of
New York County
of Cayuga August
25th 1818

Sizannah Dodge
was born in Cayuga
on New Hampshire
County of Cheshire
August 10th 1799

Lucy Moriah Dodge
was born in New York
State of Newham's
County of Cheshire
March the 13th 1820

Lydia M. Grier
Second wife of
Dwight Dodge was
born in Schoharie
town and County
in the month of
October the 6th 1802

Levi Freeman
Dodge was born in
Sampson's State
of New York County
of Cayuga August
15th 1823

John Freeman
Dodge was born in
Sampson's State of
New York County
of Cayuga May the
18th 1824

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES.

Dwight Dodge
was married
to Sizannah Dodge
December 21st
1811

Dwight Dodge and
Lydia Woodman Pierce
was married in Sampson's
State of N.Y. Decmber
the 4 - 1830

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Lidia Susannah
Dodge was born
in the town of Lockes
the 13 day of July
in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred
and thirty six

Eliete A. Dodge
was born in the town
of Summerhill the 12
of October in the year
of our Lord 1837

Charles H. Dodge
was born in the town
of Summerhill the 22
of the year of our Lord 1838

Levi James Dodge
was born in Summer
hill Cayuga Co
April 30 1835

Erastus C. Dodge was
born April 30 1835
son of Summerhill
Cayuga Co N.Y.

William H.
Dodge was born in
January 7 1837
town Summerhill
Cayuga Co N.Y.

Emma A. Dodge
was born in town
of Summerhill
Cayuga Co N.Y.
7-1841 N.Y.

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

Levi Freeman
Dodge died in Denmark
August 28 1869
aged one year and
fourteen days

Susannah the wife
of Dwight Dodge died
August 5 1830 in the
very first year of her age

Phoebe Beriah Dodge
died on Thursday June 29
1847 in Caldwell Co - 160

Susannah
Lydia Susannah De Haven
died on Monday October 1
1860 in Cal.

Levi James Dodge Died
February 3 1845 age
nine years nine months
three days old

Dwight Dodge
died August 23
1869 age seventy one years
and three months

Salas Dwight Dodge
died June 1 1880
age 61 nine months
six days

Samuel Woodman Dodge
died at Kimpton Maine
will county Illinois
August 4 1851

Type or Print in
Permanent Black
Ink

DOH 5040
Form No. D VS-12
Chap 89, Wis Stats

2640
LOCAL FILE NUMBER

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES
ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILING DATE

STATE DEATH NO.

1. DECEASED First Middle Last John A. ZANIEWSKI		2. SEX ☒ Male ☐ Female	3. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year May 5, 1984
4. RACE (e.g., White, Black, Hispanic, American Indian, etc.) White	5a. AGE-Last Birthday 66	5b. Mos. Days 5c. Hours Mins. February 4, 1918	6. DATE OF BIRTH Month Day Year February 4, 1918
7a. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DEATH Milwaukee	7b. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION-Name (If Hosp or Inst, give street and number) WOOD VA MEDICAL CENTER	7c. COUNTY OF DEATH Milwaukee	7d. INSIDE CITY OR VILLAGE LIMITS ☒ Yes ☐ No
8. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country) Wisconsin	9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY United States	10. MARITAL STATUS ☐ 1. Married ☐ 4. Never Married ☐ 2. Separated ☐ 5. Widowed ☐ 3. Divorced	11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name)
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 388-03-1715	13. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) TV Repairman	14. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Television	15. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? ☒ Yes ☐ No NW#2
16a. RESIDENCE-STATE Wisconsin	16b. COUNTY Milwaukee	16c. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF RESIDENCE Milwaukee	16d. INSIDE CITY OR VILLAGE LIMITS ☒ Yes ☐ No
17a. FATHER-NAME First Middle Last Anthony Zaniewski	17b. MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME First Middle Last Mareyanna Wierzbowski	18. MAILING ADDRESS Street or R.F.D. No. City or Village State Zip 5000 W. National Ave. Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53193	
19a. VA Hospital Records ☒ 1. Burial ☐ 4. Removal ☐ 2. Cremation ☐ 5. Other	19b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY-NAME Wood National Cemetery	19c. LOCATION City or Village State Wood, Wisconsin	
20a. FUNERAL SERVICE (Licensee or Person Acting As Such) Signature Mark A. Sylinski	20b. NAME OF FACILITY TYBORSKI	20c. ADDRESS OF FACILITY Street or R.F.D. No. City or Village State Zip 3801 S. Howell Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53204	
21a. To the best of my knowledge death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated. Signature and Title Hoyt J. Cho, M.D. DATE SIGNED May 9, 1984 NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or Print) H. Choi, M.D., VA Medical Center, 5000 W. National Ave., Wood, WI 53193		22a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated. Signature and Title DATE SIGNED 22b. Month Day Year 22c. HOUR OF DEATH 9:35 A.M. 22d. PRONOUNCED DEAD 22e. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour)	
23. REGISTRAR 24a. Signature H. Choi, M.D. 24b. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR MAY 11 1984			
25. PART I IMMEDIATE CAUSE ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c). (a) Respiratory failure DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (b) pulmonary edema DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (c) associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites Interval between onset and death weeks weeks years			
26. PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS-Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in PART I (a) Chronic alcoholism			
27. ACCIDENT ☐ 1. Accident ☐ 4. Undet. ☐ 2. Suicide ☐ 5. Pend. Invest. ☐ 3. Homicide		28a. DATE OF INJURY Month Day Year May 5, 1984	28b. HOUR OF INJURY M 9:35
28c. INJURY AT WORK ☐ Yes ☐ No		28d. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED	
28e. PLACE OF INJURY-At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. 28f.		28g. LOCATION Street or R.F.D. No. City or Village State	

DOC. NO. 3931
FILED May 15, 1984
REGISTER OF DEEDS

Accident
U.C.O.D.

National Safety
Council Codes

PASSING OF MRS. LEMUEL DUNN

Emma A., daughter of Dwight and Lydia Dodge, was born in Summer Hill, New York, March 9, 1841, and died in Kingston, Sunday morning, January 31, 1932, the day of her 72nd wedding anniversary. At the age of nineteen she was united in marriage to Lemuel Dunn, well known in the law circles in early years.

Funeral services were held from the Christian church in Kingston, Monday afternoon. Mrs. Dunn was the last living charter member of this church, having affiliated 69 years ago.

Obituaries printed in the Hamilton Advocate-Hamiltonian

The one above, printed first week of Feb 1932 was that of Emma Adelia (Dodge) Dunn.

The one at right was printed the last week of December, 1963. (notice that it refers to Mary Lydia (Dunn) White's death in 1953.

WESLEY WHITE, 94, DIES

William Wesley White, son of John Wesley White and Sarah Jane Averall White, was born Jan. 1, 1869, near Mt. Pleasant, Kans. He died Dec. 23, 1963, at the Elliott Rest Home in Hamilton at the age of 94 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He was united in marriage to Mary Lydia Dunn Mar. 15, 1889. To this union two children were born, Ben Dunn White of Arizona, who died in 1953, and Ada Yoakum.

Mr. White was a member of the Baptist Church. Most of his life was spent in Caldwell county as a farmer until he retired at the age of 75 and spent a few years in Hamilton. He then resided with his daughter, Mrs. James Yoakum, and Mr. Yoakum east of Kingston four years and for the past year and a half had been at the Elliott Rest Home.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Yoakum; a brother, John White, Ft. Madison, Ia.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. White died in 1953.

The funeral was Thursday at 2:00 p. m. at Clark Funeral home in Kingston, conducted by Rev. Harold Burk. Burial was in Kingston cemetery.

87.—Cadogan & Gardner, Printers and Binders, Quincy, Ill.

ADMINISTRATOR'S BOND.

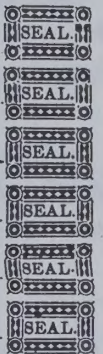
(Wag. Stat., page 73 Sec. 18.)

We, John Wright as Principal, and
John H. Dodge and John D. Cox
as Securities, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri, in the sum of Three Thousand
(3000) DOLLARS,
for the payment of which we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.
Sealed with our seals, and dated at Kingston in the State aforesaid, this 13th
day of April A. D. 1883.

The Condition of the above Bond is, that if the said John Wright
Administrator of the estate of Lemuel Dunn
deceased, shall faithfully administer said estate, account for, pay and deliver all money and property of said estate, and per-
form all other things touching said administration, required by law, or the order or decree of any Court having jurisdiction,
then the above bond to be void ; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

signed and executed
in the presence of
the undersigned Judge
by principal and securities
This 13th day of April 1883
James McNamee
Judge of probate

John Wright
John H. Dodge
John D. Cox



AFFIDAVIT.

(Wag. Stat., page 78, Sec. 14.)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Caldwell } SS.

John Wright, Administrator of
the estate of Lemuel Dunn deceased, being duly sworn, says
that the said Lemuel Dunn died intestate, and
without leaving any will, at Kingston in Caldwell County, Missouri on the day of March
A. D. 1883, leaving as his heirs, * Martha T. Dunn widow, Benjamin Dunn son, Mary Ann
daughter, John T. Dunn son, Benjamin Dunn son, Catherine J. Wilson daughter, Sarah M.
W. Bellah daughter, Kate T. S. K. Dunn daughter, Joseph L. Dunn grandson, Ella T. Dunn
granddaughter, Cordie T. Dunn granddaughter (all three children of Rice T. Dunn
Dunn & Co. sons) and all residing in Caldwell County Mo. and also George H. Dunn
and Lemuel Dunn sons residing in the County of _____ in the State of California
And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said
Lemuel Dunn and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend
and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to _____ possession or knowledge.

*Insert the name and residence of each heir.

No. 9238

P. J. No. 47-514

STATE OF KANSAS
THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

Marriage License

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF WYANDOTTE COUNTY.

August 12, 1922

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Victor E. Hansen of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Groom)

Ada White of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Bride)

with the consent of _____
(Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting)

and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at
Kansas City, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.



Bernadotte Anderson (pro-tem)
Probate Judge

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the

12 day of August, 1922, at Kansas City, Kansas

"Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc. (K.S.A. §23-109.)

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Bernadotte Anderson

Title Probate Judge (pro-tem)

Address Kansas City, Kansas

CERTIFICATE

State of Kansas, Wyandotte County, ss.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 514 of Marriage Record 47

Penalty for alteration, forgery or counterfeiting of marriage license certificate—The law of Kansas in K.S.A. 21-615, provides that it is a felony for one to falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit any instrument or writing purporting to be any certificate or license issued by any competent court or its duly authorized deputy or officer.

Witness My Hand and the seal of the District Court of said County,

this 12 day of May, 1922

Deputy Clerk of the District Court

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the

Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Wesley White of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years:

and Mary L Dunn of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

(Seal)

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kingston
this 15 day of Mar, 1898 M. Brazelton

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Baldwell

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the gospel
did, at Kingston in said County, on the 15 day of March

A D. 1898, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I farther certify that I am a citizen of the United States and
legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. A. Beery

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15 day of

Mar, A. D. 1898.
By M. S. McElmurry Deputy.

M. Brazelton
Recorder of Deeds.

Book 6 page 47
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

Marriage of William Wesley White & Mary Lydia Dunn

Book A, page 32
Caldwell County
Missouri
Court House

By H. B. Nelson Deputy

This is to certify that on the 31st day of January, A.D. 1860,
I joined in marriage Lemuel Dunn and Emma A. Dodge
according to the established usages of the Christian Church
of which I am an ordained Preacher. Given under
my hand this 17th day of November A.D. 1860.

Dwight Dodge

Filed for record Nov. 17th 1860.

Lemuel Dunn Clerk & Recorder.

By H. B. Nelson Deputy.

Record of Marriage of Lemuel and Emma Adelia (Dodge) Dunn on
31 Jan 1860. Recorded in Caldwell Co. Courthouse. Phostatic copy.

Notice that the ceremony was performed by the bride's father,
Rev. Dwight Dodge, "an Ordained Preacher." It was not recorded
until Nov. 17th of that year, but that was not unusual in that time
and place.

ADMINISTRATOR'S BOND.

(Wag. Stat., page 73 Sec. 18.)

We, John Wright as Principal, and
John T. Dodge and John D. Cox

as Securities, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri, in the sum of Three Thousand
(3000) DOLLARS,

for the payment of which we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated at Kington in the State aforesaid, this 13th
 day of April A. D. 1883.

The Condition of the above Bond is, that if the said

Administrator of the estate of Samuel Drum

deceased, shall faithfully administer said estate, account for, pay and deliver all money and property of said estate, and perform all other things touching said administration, required by law, or the order or decree of any Court having jurisdiction, then the above bond to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

signed and is sealed
 in the presence of
 the undersigned Judge
 by principal and securities
 this 13th day of April 1883
James McMurrian
 Judge of probate

John Wright
John T. Dodge
John D. Cox



AFFIDAVIT.

(Wag. Stat., page 73, Sec. 14.)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }

County of Baldwell } ss.

John Wright, Administrator of
 the estate of Samuel Drum

that the said Samuel Drum deceased, being duly sworn, says

without leaving any will, at Kington in Baldwin County, Missouri on the day of March

A. D. 1883, leaving as his heirs, * Samuel Drum, John Wright, Mary Drum

Benjamin Drum, John Drum, Benjamin Drum, son of John daughter Sarah M.

John daughter, Kate, F. V. K. daughter, Joseph L. Drum, grandson, Ella Drum

granddaughter, Cordie, Samuel granddaughter (all three children of Richard Drum

Drum deceased) and all residing in Baldwin County, Mo. and also George L. Drum

and Samuel Drum deceased residing in the County of in the State of California

And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said

Samuel Drum and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend

and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to possession or knowledge.

US Census 1930 New York Cayuga Co - Sempronius Twp

US Census 1830 New York Sempronius Top - Cagaye Co

HEADS OF FAMILIES	Under 10 years of age		10 to 15 years of age		15 to 20 years of age		20 to 30 years of age		30 to 40 years of age		40 to 50 years of age		50 to 60 years of age		60 to 70 years of age		70 years and over	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Orville D. Smith	1	1	1						1									
William D. Smith	1	1							1		1							
James Smith	2	2	1								1							
William B. Smith	2								1									
Wm. Smith	1								1									
James Hammond	1	1	1		1						1						1	1
Frank Mitchell	1	1							1								1	1
John Brown	1	1									1						1	1
William Rogers	1	1							1								1	1
David F. Smith	1	1							1								1	1
Samuel Brown	1	1			1						1						1	1
John B. Smith	1						1										1	1
Samuel Smith	1										1						1	1
Wm. B. Smith	1										1						1	1
George Smith	1										1						1	1
Frank Smith	1				1						1						1	1
David Brown	1								1								1	1
Samuel Smith	1				1						1						1	1
John Smith	1										1						1	1
Samuel Smith	1										1						1	1

US Census New York 1920 - Cayuga Co Sempronius Twp

[illegible]

- 5-39 OSBORN Wilson, and Mary Allen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Aug. 19, 1832.
 5-33 " Weaver, and Patience B. Dwelly, of Daniel, Jan. 5, 1837.
 5-46 " Ruth, and William Westgate, Sept. 22, 1844.
 5-60 " Abby C., and Oscar Traver, March 20, 1849.
 5-25 ORSWELL Joanna, and Robert Westgate, July 27, 1831.
 5-51 " Martha B., and Daniel D. Coggeshall, Aug. 3, 1845.
 5-70 " Patience B., and Charles Garfield, April 29, 1849.

P

- 2-177 PABODIE Priscilla, and William Wilcock (also 3-104); Int. Oct. 16, 1733.
 5-78 PACKARD Oren, of Easton, Mass., son of Oren and Sully, and Jane Graves, of Bridgewater, dau. of Joshua and Jane; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 18, 1849.
 2-174 PAGE William (mulatto), and Comfort Ward (Indian); (Int.) April 18, 1746.
 2-55 " Mary, and Isaac Company, April 15, 1764.
 2-73 PAINE Lydia, and Hercules Gifford, Oct. 17, 1773.
 3-109 PALMER Job, and Abigail Simmons; m. by Rev. William Billings, Dec. 8, 1736.
 3-113 " Grace, and Daniel Grinnell, May 31, 1741.
 3-110 " Thomas, and Abigail Wilbur, April 3, 1742.
 2-72 " Mercy, and Samuel Dennis, March 17, 1774.
 2-140 " Noah, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Osborn, of William; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 15, 1765.
 5-6 " Isaac, of Tiverton, formerly of Little Compton, and Hannah Perry, widow of Blake; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, May 6, 1816.
 5-13 PARKER William, of New Bedford, and Sarah Williams, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, June 28, 1824.
 5-73 PARKINSON Phebe, and William R. Kay, Dec. 6, 1849.
 2-7 PARY Blake, and Alse Pearce; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 19, 1722.
 2-180 " John, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (Int.) April 27, 1730.
 2-15 " Valentine, and Deborah Chase; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 15, 1740-7.
 5-61 PATTEN William, and Caroline C. Campbell; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 14, 1847.
 2-178 PATTERSON William, and Martha Nichols; (Int.) Oct. 18, 1733.
 2-177 PEABODY Priscilla, and William Wilcox (also 3-104), Oct. 16, 1733.
 5-74 PEACE Oney C., of Fall River, of Asa H. and Lydia, and Mary A. Torney, of Flushing, L. I., dau. of Dennis and Bee; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 22, 1849.
 3-113 PEARCE Susanna W., and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 3-113 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Jr., — — —, 1678.
 3-113 " George, and Alice Hart, — — —, 1687.
 3-113 " Anna, and Amos Sheffield, March 5, 1695-6.
 3-113 " Susannah W., and Edward Thurston, Dec. 9, 1708.
 3-114 " James, and Martha Wilbur, March 5, 1712.
 3-114 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Aug. 14, 1717.
 3-113 " George, Jr., and Deborah Sowle, Feb. 20, 1717.
 2-6 " Jethia, and John Hurst, Nov. 26, 1719.
 3-114 " George, 3d, and Deborah Woodman, Oct. —, 1720.
 3-114 " Mary, and William Simmons, May 10, 1721.
 2-7 " Alce, and Blake Pary, April 19, 1722.
 2-185 " John, and Ruth Wodell; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-182 " John of Tiverton, and Mary Sisson of Dartmouth (also 3-103); (Int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7; m. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
 3-114 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman, Nov. 2, 1735.
 2- — " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, — — —, 1741.
 3-114 " Giles, and Mercy Rouse, Aug. 23, 1744.
 3-114 " Temperance, and Thomas (Hbb), Oct. 29, 1745.
 3-114 " Sarah, and Josiah Sawyer, — — —, 1746.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 38

- 3-113 PEARCE Alice, and John Hurst, Jan. 1, 1719.
 3-113 " Mary, and John Woodman, Mar. 10, 1719.
 3-114 " James, Jr., and Sarah Thurston, Sept. 14, 1740.
 3-114 " Joseph, and Mary to David, Nov. 16, 1740.
 3-113 " Elizabeth, and John Hurst, Dec. 1, 1741.
 2-23 " Amos, and Sarah Hurst, Dec. 1, 1741.
 3-114 " Susanna, and Elizabeth Hurst, Nov. 12, 1745.
 3-114 " Ruth, and Amos Sawyer, — — —, 1774.
 3-113 " James, and Phoebe Wood, — — —, 1785.
 3-113 " Joseph, and A. M. Hurst, — — —, 1789.
 2-182, 184 " Rachel, and Joseph Sanford, March 4, 1802.
 2-183 " Deborah, and Thomas Sanford, June 17, 1804.
 2-183 " Timothy, of Little Compton, son of Right and Antraco, and Hannah Woods, of Redford and Abigail; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 14, 1805.
 5-5 " Sarah, and Abraham Wilcox, July 10, 1817.
 6-84 " Mrs. Steven G., and William Wilbur, Feb. 27, 1830.
 2-31 PEARS Susannah, and John Dennis, Aug. 31, 1701.
 2-8 PEASE John, and Beth Woodle; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-34 PECKHAM Mary, and Stephen Gifford, Jr., Dec. 30, 1733.
 2-69 " Stephen, 2d, of Dartmouth, son of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Crocker, of George, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice.

25	PEABODIE Priscilla, of William and Judith,	March 4, 1706.
25	" Judith,	Jan. 23, 1708.
25	" Joseph,	July 26, 1710.
26	" Mary,	April 4, 1712.
26	" Elizabeth (—), his 2d wife, 1672, d. Dec. 14, 1717.	Nov. 25, 1717.
26	" Benjamin, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1717.
67	" John, Feb. 7, 1700, died Jan. 12, 1767.	
67	" Rebecca (Gray), his wife, Aug. 1, 1704.	
67	" Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,	Dec. 5, 1723.
67	" Antrace,	July 5, 1726.
67	" Antrace,	d. Oct. 24, 1726.
67	" Anna,	Aug. 20, 1728.
67	" Anna,	d. Nov. 15, 1728.
67	" Judith,	July 20, 1730.
67	" Mary,	March 21, 1732.
67	" Mary,	d. Sept. 30, 1732.
67	" John,	March 14, 1733.
67	" Abigail,	Jan. 16, 1735.
67	" Ephraim,	Dec. 9, 1736.
67	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1738.
67	" Mercy,	June 30, 1740.
68	" Comfort,	Dec. 9, 1744.
68	" Ruth,	June 10, 1746.
68	" William, Feb. 21, 1702.	
68	" Jerusha (Star), his wife, —, —,	
68	" Rachel, of William and Jerusha,	June 1, 1725.
68	" Thomas,	Nov. 3, 1727.
68	" Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1729.
68	" William,	April 16, 1733.
68	" Lydia,	Jan. 7, 1735.
68	" Samuel,	Aug. 31, 1738.
68	" Lemuel,	July 12, 1741.
68	" Joseph, July 26, 1710.	
68	" Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, Oct. 10, 1714.	
68	" Nathaniel, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1734.
68	" Parker,	Nov. 6, 1735.
68	" Mary,	June 8, 1737.
68	" Rebecca,	May 9, 1739.
68	" Isaac,	Dec. 9, 1740.
68	" Aaron,	May 9, 1742.
68	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1744.
68	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1745.
10	PEARCE George, 1682, died Sept. —, 1752.	
10	" Alice (Hart), his wife, 1669; d. March 11, 1718.	
10	" Susannah, of George and Alice,	Aug. 21, 1688.
10	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
10	" James,	d. Sept. 24, 1755.
10	" George,	March 2, 1697.
10	" George,	d. —, 1763.
10	" Mary,	May 16, 1700.
10	" Mary,	d. Jan. 31, 1755.
54	" James, Sept. 4, 1801, died Sept. 24, 1755.	
54	" Martha (Wilbor), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690; died Sept. 23, 1780.	
54	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1713.
54	" Susanna,	May 24, 1713.
54	" Martha,	Aug. 14, 1717.
54	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
54	" James,	d. (Sept. 14, 1767).
54	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
54	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
54	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
54	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1730.
54	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
54	" Phebe,	d. Sept. 20, 1755.

54	PEARCE Samuel, of James and Martha,	Jan. 29, 1734.
54	" George, March 2, 1697; died (Feb. 22, 1764).	
54	" (Deborah (Searl), his wife, Nov. 17, 1695; d. May 16, 1770).	
54	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
54	" Alice,	d. March 28, 1796.
54	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
54	" Sarah,	d. July 20, 1721.
54	" Jephthah,	Feb. 20, 1722.
54	" Jephthah,	Oct. 22, 1770.
54	" Temperance,	Jan. 20, 1724.
54	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 22, 1725.
54	" Jeremiah,	d. Oct. 17, 1750.
54	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
54	" Nathaniel,	d. (Feb. 18, 1801).
54	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1729.
54	" Sarah,	d. (Aug. 28, 1780).
54	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1731.
54	" Antrace (in Christ Manchester),	Nov. 12, 1733.
54	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
54	" Deborah,	d. April 25, 1795.
54	" Richard,	April 10, 1736.
54	" Richard,	d. March 15, 1817.
112	" William, Jan. 10, 1713.	
112	" Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 10, 1713.	
112	" John, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1736.
112	" James,	Oct. 9, 1740.
112	" James,	d. March 2, 1821.
112	" Richard,	May 26, 1744.
112	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1749.
112	" Anna (—), his 2d wife.	
112	" Peter, of William and Anna,	Nov. 10, 1754.
112	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Aug. 23, 1756.
112	" William,	April 5, 1758.
112	" John,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" Susanna,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" James, Sept. 24, 1710, died Sept. —, 1767.	
112	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Jan. 26, 1730.	
113	" Wright, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
113	" Stephen,	Dec. 2, (20), 1753.
113	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
113	" Job,	Sept. 30, 1758.
113	" (Job),	d. Oct. 26, 1782.
113	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
113	" Ichabod,	d. Dec. 11, 1844.
113	" Esek,	March 27, 1760.
113	" Shimeon,	Jan. 28, 1764.
114	" Jephthah, Feb. 20, 1722, died Nov. —, 1770.	
114	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
114	" Betsey, of Jephthah and Elizabeth,	April 22, 1751.
114	" Betsey,	d. June 22, 1753.
114	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
114	" Betsey, 2d,	Oct. 17, 1756.
114	" Betsey, 2d,	d. July 13, 1849.
114	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
114	" Isaac,	Nov. 15, 1759.
114	" Isaac,	d. May 21, 1825.
114	" Deborah,	Nov. 15, 1759.
114	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 22, 1778.
114	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
114	" Giles, March 23, 1722, died July —, 1792.	
113	" Mercy (Schreoch), his wife.	
113	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 18, 1745.
113	" Martha,	Jan. 18, 1747.
113	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
113	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.

Pearce

113	PEARCE Elizabeth, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1751.
113	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
113	" James,	Aug. 15, 1753.
113	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
113	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
113	" Abigail,	March 3, 1763.
113	" Rebecca,	May 13, 1766.
113	" George, Sept. 12, 1747, died Nov. —, 1780.	
113	" Deborah (Woodman), his wife, Oct. 21, 1726; d. March 30, 1760.	
113	" Jeremiah, of George and Deborah,	Oct. 26, 1749.
113	" Jeremiah,	d. Dec. 25, 1751.
113	" Isaac,	Aug. 28, 1756.
113	" Isaac,	d. Nov. 3, 1756.
113	" Deborah,	June 26, 1758.
113	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 26, 1760.
113	" Priscilla (Woodman), his 2d wife, July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1761.	
114	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727; died Feb. 19, 1801.	
114	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 14, 1728; died Nov. 23, 1812.	
114	" Phoebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1752.
114	" Mary,	April 20, 1754.
114	" Betsey,	Nov. 14, 1756.
114	" Betsey,	d. April 25, 1839.
114	" John,	April 26, 1758.
114	" John,	d. Nov. 13, 1827.
114	" George,	April 26, 1758.
114	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
114	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
114	" Joseph,	d. Aug. 6, 1836.
113	" Samuel, Jan. 29, 1734.	
113	" Betsey (Simmons), his wife, March 8, 1733.	
113	" Phoebe, of Samuel and Betsey,	Sept. 8, 1756.
113	" Priscilla,	Feb. 1, 1758.
114	" Jeremiah,	March 7, 1760.
114	" Joseph,	Dec. 18, 1761.
145	" James, Oct. 9, 1740, d. March 2, 1821.	
145	" Deborah Hunt, his wife, May 6, 1739.	
145	" Samuel, of James and Deborah,	Feb. 13, 1763.
145	" Samuel,	d. Nov. 21, 1827.
145	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1764.
145	" William,	June 7, 1766.
145	" Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1767.
146	" Loring,	March 19, 1774.
146	" Abigail,	May 3, 1778.
146	" Richard, May 26, 1744; d. (March 15, 1817).	
146	" Mary (Ellis), his wife, d. (— —, 1819).	
146	" Jonathan, of Richard and Mary,	April 22, 1764.
146	" Rouse, July 4, 1753, died (Dec. 24, 1731).	
146	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 5, 1754.	
146	" Giles, of Rouse and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1778.
146	" Stephen,	July 5, 1780.
146	" George Rouse,	March 21, 1782.
146	" Benjamin,	May 19, 1784.
146	" Benjamin,	d. (Aug. 10, 1869).
146	" Cornelius,	April 27, 1787.
146	" Ellery,	July 25, 1789.
146	" Bradford,	Dec. 25, 1791.
146	" Bradford,	d. June 28, 1869.
146	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1793.
146	" Mary,	May 25, 1796.
146	" Stephen, Dec. 2, 1753.	
146	" Abigail (Taylor), his wife, Nov. 12, 1758.	
146	" James, of Stephen and Abigail,	Nov. 7, 1770.
146	" George Taylor,	Aug. 8, 1770.
146	" Lucy Simmons,	Aug. 29, 1782.

146	PEARCE Mary Taylor, of Stephen and Abigail,	Dec. 16, 1790.
87	" Benjamin, of Hannah, April 13, 1763, died (Aug. 27, 1773).	
2—	" Godfrey, of Knight and Antrace,	Oct. 4, 1772.
2—	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
2—	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1785.
2—	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
2—	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
2—	" Elizabeth, of John and Lydia,	Nov. 25, 1776.
2—	" Walter,	March 9, 1779.
2—	" Benjamin,	May 12, 1781.
2—	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1783.
2—22	" Sarah, of George and Margaret,	May 20, 1781.
2—22	" Deborah, of Isaac and Susannah,	April 1, 1785.
2—22	" Nathaniel,	June 30, 1787.
2—22	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1789.
2—22	" Walter Wilbor,	May 14, 1792.
2—22	" Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1794.
2—22	" Hannah,	—
2—22	" Jonathan D.,	April 15, 1801.
2—22	" Susanna, of Ezekiel and Sarah,	May 11, 1787.
2—22	" Val,	Jan. 28, 1791.
2—22	" Joshua,	Oct. 20, 1792.
2—22	" Nathaniel, b. Little Compton, June 30, 1787.	
2—22	" Susanna (Simmons) his wife, b. Tiverton,	d. Fall River, —.
2—22	" Fellee S., of Nathaniel and Susanna,	Nov. 26, 1810.
2—22	" Mary S.,	Feb. 16, 1813.
2—22	" Mary S.,	d. Dec. 28, 1828.
2—22	" Edwin,	Jan. 17, 1815.
2—22	" Benjamin C.,	Oct. 5, 1819.
2—22	" Benjamin C.,	d. May 10, 1830.
2—22	" Ann M.,	June 19, 1821.
2—22	" William S.,	June 25, 1824.
2—22	" Nathaniel S.,	May 13, 1828.
2—22	" Nathaniel S.,	d. June 22, 1830.
2—27	" Rebecca, of Rachel, April 26, 1788.	
2—64	" Jonathan, of William and d. Lucy,	March 31, 1790.
2—22	" Pardon,	Dec. 3, 1792.
2—22	" Charinda,	March 23, 1795.
2—64	" Jonathan, of William and Eleanor,	May 23, 1791.
2—64	" Henry,	April 30, 1793.
2—64	" Bathsheba,	Feb. 11, 1795.
2—64	" Harriet,	Jan. 14, 1799.
2—64	" Benjamin Franklin,	July 2, 1801.
2—69	" Phebe, of Joseph and Anna,	June 14, 1792.
2—69	" Benjamin,	Dec. 3, 1796.
2—69	" Val,	Oct. 14, 1799.
2—69	" Nancy,	May 16, 1802.
2—69	" Joseph,	Nov. 4, 1804.
2—69	" Ann Mercy,	April 23, 1807.
2—64	" Pardon Simmons, of Ichabod and Lucy,	Dec. 3, 1792.
2—64	" Abigail Taylor, of John and Anna,	Dec. 15, 1793.
2—64	" Robert,	Oct. 14, 1796.
2—64	" Prudence,	April 30, 1793.
2—64	" Eliza Ann,	Dec. 13, 1807.
2—64	" Eliza Ann,	died May 5, 1854.
2—64	" Maria,	Jan. 20, 1811.
4—21	" Maria,	died June 13, 1852.
4—21	" Val, Oct. 14, 1799, died Dec. 21, 1852.	
4—21	" Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 13, 1800.	
4—21	" Benjamin Seabury, of Val and Elizabeth,	Aug. 30, 1826.
4—21	" Nathaniel Woodman,	Aug. 28, 1830.
4—21	" George Warren,	July 7, 1833.
4—21	" George Warren,	died Jan. 14, 1853.
4—21	" Oliver Val,	May 11, 1816.

4-21	POLICE Officer Val, of Val and Thompson,	d. July 12, 1866.
4-38	" Jonathan D., April 15, 1861, died Aug. 1, 1866.	
4-38	" Hannah P. (Heath, his wife) April 1, 1866.	
4-38	" Miranda, of Jonathan D. and Hannah P.,	Feb. 22, 1824.
4-38	" George W.,	Feb. 12, 1826.
4-38	" George W.,	died at sea, Oct. 26, 1851.
4-38	" Hannah M.,	March 4, 1825.
4-38	" Frederick H.,	Nov. 29, 1830.
4-38	" Mary D.,	Oct. 2, 1832.
4-38	" Abel H.,	June 29, 1834.
4-38	" Julia A.,	Aug. 2, 1837.
4-38	" Jonathan E.,	Dec. 6, 1839.
4-38	" Susan E.,	Nov. 20, 1841.
4-38	" Isaac B.,	Nov. 20, 1841.
4-38	" Isaac B.,	d. Aug. 1, 1846.
2-69	" James, of Godfrey and Sarah,	July 6, 1802.
2-69	" Antenor,	May 3, 1804.
2-69	" George,	March 14, 1809.
2-75	" Evaline, n. Cornelius and Prescilla,	June 24, 1810.
2-75	" George Rouse,	Nov. 13, 1812.
2-81	" Sophia, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1813.
2-81	" Phebe,	May 22, 1813.
2-81	" son, Nov. 13,	d. Dec. 11, 1815.
2-81	" Wright,	Feb. 9, 1813.
2-81	" James Peckham,	May 4, 1819.
2-81	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1820.
2-81	" Benjamin,	Nov. 9, 1822.
2-81	" dau., Aug. 20,	d. Oct. 3, 1824.
2-81	" Rouse,	June 18, 1826.
2-74	" Abner T., of Thomas and Elphat,	Oct. 4, 1811.
2-74	" Frederick S.,	March 30, 1813.
2-74	" Louisa,	Oct. 22, 1815.
2-74	" Josias S.,	April 22, 1818.
2-74	" Franklin,	June 19, 1820.
2-74	" John T.,	Aug. 25, 1824.
2-74	" John T.,	d. July 24, 1843.
2-74	" George T.,	July 28, 1826.
2-74	" Maria,	Aug. 24, 1828.
2-77	" Stephen Durfee, of Elery and Hope,	Dec. 20, 1815.
2-77	" Eliza Brownell,	July 21, 1817.
2-79	" Mary Taylor, of Bradford and Fanny,	March 16, 1818.
2-79	" Frances,	March 10, 1820.
2-79	" Ann,	April 5, 1822.
2-79	" Lydia Maria,	Feb. 13, 1824.
2-79	" William Bradford,	April 26, 1826.
2-79	" Harriet K.,	Aug. 30, 1830.
2-79	" Henry,	Jan. 15, 1833.
2-79	" Charles,	Nov. 3, 1835.
2-79	" Abby E.,	April 19, 1823.
4-14	" Luther P. b. Fall River, Jan. 4, 1826; d. at Little Compton, Aug. 7, 1867.	
4-14	" Jane T. (Irish), his wife, May 30, 1831.	
4-14	" John Elijah, of Luther P. and Jane T.,	July 4, 1853.
4-14	" Luther Whitfield,	Dec. 9, 1857.
4-14	" Emma Lincoln,	June 3, 1861.
4-14	" Edward Sheridan,	Jan. 1, 1867.
4-14	" Frank Andrew,	Jan. 1, 1867.
4-14	" Frank Andrew,	d. May 20, 1868.
2-84	" Isaac, d. May 21, 1825.	
2-101	" John W., of Robert T. and Mary Ann, July 17, 1829.	
2-84	" Col. Joseph, d. Aug. 6, 1836.	
4-531	" Ichabod, died Nov. 2, 1842.	
4-532	" John, died July 23, 1843.	
4-533	" Ichabod, died, aged 81y. 11m. 17d., Dec. 11, 1844.	

4-533	PEARCE Sarah Ann, died Nov. 14, 1845.	
4-533	" Isaac B., died Aug. 4, 1846.	
4-534	" Thomas, died, aged 61y. 10m. 20d., July 24, 1847.	
4-534	" Thomas, died July 24, 1847.	
4-535	" John, died, aged 80y., June 12, 1849.	
4-535	" Godfrey, died, aged 79y. 9m. 9d., July 13, 1849.	
4-535	" Godfrey, died July 13, 1849.	
4-536	" George W., died Oct. 27, 1851.	
4-537	" Cynthia, died, aged 52y., Oct. 20, 1852.	
4-537	" Val, died, aged 53y. 2m. 7d., Dec. 21, 1852.	
4-537	" George W., died, aged 10y. 6m. 7d., Jan. 14, 1853.	
4-538	" Eliza A., died, aged 46y. 6m. 22d., May 2, 1854.	
4-538	" Sarah, died, aged 80y. 3m. 10d., April 2, 1856.	
4-538	" Nancy, died, aged 54y. 2m. 12d., July 28, 1856.	
4-539	" Gardiner M., died, aged 2y. 8m., Dec. 24, 1856.	
18	PECKHAM John, 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.	
18	" Mary (—), his wife, died —, 1756.	
18	" John, of John and Mary,	June 27, 1696.
18	" Joseph,	Feb. 18, 1702.
18	" Joseph,	d. Oct. —, 1780.
18	" Lydia,	May 8, 1698.
18	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1704.
18	" Margaret,	June 30, 1707.
18	" Ruth,	—, 1710.
18	" John, Jr., 1645.	
18	" John, of John, Jr., 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.	
56	" Joseph, Feb. 18, 1702, died Oct. —, 1780.	
56	" Elizabeth (Wilbor), his wife, Dec. 23, 1702.	
56	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1724.
56	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1726.
56	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1728.
56	" Maria,	May 28, 1730.
56	" John,	Sept. 30, 1733.
56	" Samuel,	Nov. 20, 1735.
56	" Ruth,	—, 1737.
56	" Ruth,	d. Oct. —, 1745.
56	" Sarah,	—, 1739.
56	" Rhoda,	—, 1741.
56	" Reuben,	—, 1743.
116	" John, Sept. 30, 1733, died May —, 1812.	
116	" Mary (Wood), his wife, Feb. 1, 1739, died Dec. —, 1815.	
116	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1761.
116	" Isaac,	Oct. 22, 1763.
116	" Isaac,	June —, 1821.
116	" George,	May 13, 1768.
116	" Peleg,	(Feb. 12, 1774).
2-18	" Jonathan, of Isaac and Phebe,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-18	" John,	Jan. 4, 1788.
2-29	" Samuel, of George and Lydia,	June 16, 1793.
2-29	" Jerusha,	Nov. 30, 1795.
2-29	" Sarah,	March 13, 1797.
2-29	" Otis,	Jan. 28, 1805.
2-29	" Ruth,	Sept. 31, 1807.
2-29	" Mary,	April 23, 1810.
2-67	" Abraham, of Peleg and Lucy,	March 10, 1796.
2-67	" Wilbor,	June 27, 1798.
2-67	" Stephen,	Nov. 17, 1800.
2-101	" Oliver Perry, of Wilbor and Prescilla,	Aug. 7, 1828.
2-101	" Alanson Wilbor,	July 30, 1832.
2-101	" George W.,	Dec. 18, 1838.
2-29	" Isaac Borden Wilbor, of Benjamin and Eliza,	July 10, 1829.
4-534	" Harriet, died March 17, 1847.	
4-513	" James D., died Dec. 22, 1849.	
4-536	" James D., died Dec. 22, 1849.	

In the Probate Court of
 Caldwell County August term 1895
 John Wright Adm^r of the estate of Lemuel
 Dunn Dec^d would respectfully report that the
 assets in his hands belonging to said Estate as shown
 by his second annual settlement

Full amount of Money and Notes as shown by settlement		\$1060.43	
Note on Charles Arthur	Inventories at	\$25.00	-
" " Wiley Miller	" "	22.37	-
" " M. C. Cannon	" "	14.40	-
" " Isaac Swartz	" "	32.15	-
" " Joseph R. McEllen	" "	12.80	-
" " A. H. Day	" "	30.56	-
" " Crosby Johnson	" "	88.57	-
" " Joseph R. McEllen	" "	47.94	-
" " James Luckey	" "	108.76	-
" " James B. Entrieken	" "	9.98	-
" " Amos Robinson	" "	23.76	-
" " N. J. Rice	" "	185.53	-
Account apt A. B. Mills	" "	53.50	
Total assets in insolvent notes		655.32	
Money on hand			

All claims not paid. Claim of J. F. Dodge 5th class all May 16/83 amt \$156.00 not due 195.00
 Claim of A. B. Mills 6th class all May 16/84 amt \$16.22 not due 18.05
 Expenses of Adm^r not paid 213.05

John Wright Adm^r

- 203 SAMPSON Eliphael, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1778.
 2-93 " Frances, and Dr. Elisha Paine, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 6, 1839.
 4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 159, 187 SASSANON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquush, Sept. 17, 1758.
 287 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquush, March 30, 1757.
 185 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 20, 1780.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Sabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Isalah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
 79, 171 " Hannah, and John Wulston; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josias and Sarah, and Hetsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josias, of Josias and Sarah, dec., and Hetsey Pearce, of Jephthar,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phoebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 3, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Amos Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
 Enoch Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
 158 " Josiah, of Austrace, —, —.
 2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 23, 1812.
 2-38 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebadiah Grianelli, April 6, 1800.
 179 SCHRECHT Telemion, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
 int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
 112, 190 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 16, 1723.
 60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1733.
 70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; int. April
 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 18, 1733.
 180 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 8, 1753.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, 1775.
 2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1786.
 2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 20, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-38 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
 Hannah and Phoebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8,
 1797.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Hervey Taber, Oct. 20, 1819.
 2-59 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas B. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-96 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Charada, and James Brownell, May 8, 1839.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph B. Brown (also 4-18), Aug. 25, 1-39.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1846.
 4-441 " Elhamah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
 New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Dec. 12, 1-47.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1849.
 16 PEABODIE Sarah, and John Coe, —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
 26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
 30, 1724.
 62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth, int. Jan. 15, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 172 " Sarah, and Cozer Church, int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 38, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.
 173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1732.
 173 " Fr. s. Hla, and William Wilcox, int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 23, 1736.
 135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, int. June 11, 1743; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, int. Aug. 16, 1748.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 10, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
 186 " Patience, and John Devel, Jan. 15, 1755.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-445 " Kaston, of Middletown, and Sores-a Tompkins, of Little Compton,
 dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Aug. 13, 1840.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, —, 1678.
 16 " George, and Alice Hart, April 7, 1687.
 61, 164 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 10, 1706.
 53, 165 " James, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 March 5, 1712.
 54, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 176 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 int., Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, int. Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreoch; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int.
 Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; int. Oct. 5; m. —, 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 24, 1740.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1740.
 114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 25, 1740.
 184 " Philip, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horswell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1750.

11	PLATON CHASE, W. of the Southwicks.	July 12, 1896.
12	" Jonathan D., April 15, 1801, died Aug. 2, 1866.	
12	" Hannah P. (Heath, his wife, April 4, 1801.	
12	" Miranda, of Jonathan D. and Hannah P.	Feb. 22, 1824.
12	" George W.,	Feb. 12, 1826.
12	" George W.,	died at sea, Oct. 26, 1851.
12	" Hannah M.,	March 3, 1825.
12	" Frederick H.,	Nov. 20, 1830.
12	" Mary D.,	Oct. 2, 1832.
12	" Abel H.,	June 29, 1834.
12	" Julia A.,	Aug. 2, 1837.
12	" Jonathan E.,	Dec. 6, 1839.
12	" Susan E.,	Nov. 20, 1841.
12	" Isaac H.,	Nov. 20, 1841.
12	" Isaac H.,	d. Aug. 1, 1846.
12	" James, of Godfrey and Sarah,	July 6, 1892.
12	" Antance,	May 3, 1804.
12	" George,	March 14, 1809.
12	" Evaline, of Cornelius and Prescilla.	June 24, 1810.
12	" George Rouse,	Nov. 13, 1812.
12	" Sophia, of Benjamin and Sarah.	Aug. 14, 1811.
12	" Phebe,	May 22, 1813.
12	" son, Nov. 13,	d. Dec. 11, 1815.
12	" Wright,	Feb. 9, 1818.
12	" James Peckham,	May 4, 1819.
12	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1820.
12	" Benjamin,	Nov. 9, 1822.
12	" dau., Aug. 20,	d. Oct. 3, 1824.
12	" Rouse,	June 18, 1826.
12	" Abner T., of Thomas and Eliphaz,	Oct. 4, 1811.
12	" Frederick S.,	March 30, 1813.
12	" Louisa,	Oct. 22, 1815.
12	" Josias S.,	April 22, 1818.
12	" Franklin,	June 19, 1820.
12	" John T.,	Aug. 25, 1824.
12	" John T.,	d. July 24, 1843.
12	" George T.,	July 23, 1826.
12	" Maria,	Aug. 24, 1828.
12	" Stephen Durfee, of Ellery and Hope,	Dec. 20, 1815.
12	" Eliza Brownell,	July 21, 1817.
12	" Mary Taylor, of Bradford and Fanny,	March 16, 1818.
12	" Frances,	March 10, 1820.
12	" Ann,	April 5, 1822.
12	" Lydia Maria,	Feb. 13, 1824.
12	" William Bradford,	April 26, 1826.
12	" Harriet K.,	Aug. 30, 1830.
12	" Henry,	Jan. 15, 1833.
12	" Charles,	Nov. 6, 1835.
12	" Abby E.,	April 19, 1823.
12	" Luther P., b. Fall River, Jan. 4, 1826; d. at Little Compton, Aug. 7, 1867.	
12	" Jane T. (Irish), his wife, May 30, 1831.	
12	" John Elijah, of Luther P. and Jane T.,	July 4, 1853.
12	" Luther Whitfield,	Dec. 9, 1857.
12	" Emma Lincoln,	June 3, 1861.
12	" Edward Sheridan,	Jan. 1, 1867.
12	" Frank Andrew,	Jan. 1, 1867.
12	" Frank Andrew,	d. May 20, 1868.
12	" Isaac, d. May 21, 1825.	
12	" John W., of Robert T. and Mary Ann, July 17, 1829.	
12	" Col. Joseph, d. Aug. 6, 1836.	
12	" Ichabod, died Nov. 2, 1842.	
12	" John, died July 23, 1843.	
12	" Ichabod, died, aged 81y. 11m. 17d., Dec. 11, 1844.	

4-383	WILSON Sarah Ann, died Nov. 14, 1845.	
4-383	" Isaac B., died Aug. 4, 1846.	
4-384	" Thomas, died, aged 61y. 10m. 20d., July 24, 1847.	
4-381	" Thomas, died July 24, 1847.	
4-385	" John, died, aged 80y., June 12, 1849.	
4-385	" Godfrey, died, aged 76y. 9m. 0d., July 13, 1849.	
4-386	" Godfrey, died July 13, 1849.	
4-386	" George W., died Oct. 27, 1851.	
4-387	" Cynthia, died, aged 52y., Oct. 20, 1852.	
4-387	" Val, died, aged 53y. 2m. 7d., Dec. 21, 1852.	
4-387	" George W., died, aged 19y. 6m. 7d., Jan. 14, 1853.	
4-388	" Eliza A., died, aged 46y. 6m. 22d., May 2, 1854.	
4-388	" Sarah, died, aged 80y. 3m. 10d., April 2, 1856.	
4-388	" Nancy, died, aged 54y. 2m. 12d., July 28, 1856.	
4-389	" Gardiner M., died, aged 2y. 8m., Dec. 24, 1856.	
18	PECKHAM John, 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.	
18	" Mary (—), his wife, died —, 1756.	
18	" John, of John and Mary,	June 27, 1696.
18	" Joseph,	Feb. 16, 1702.
18	" Joseph,	d. Oct. —, 1780.
18	" Lydia,	May 8, 1698.
18	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1704.
18	" Margaret,	June 30, 1707.
18	" Ruth,	—, 1710.
18	" John, Jr., 1645.	
18	" John, of John, Jr., 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.	
56	" Joseph, Feb. 18, 1702, died Oct. —, 1780.	
56	" Elizabeth (Wilbor), his wife, Dec. 23, 1702.	
56	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1724.
56	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1726.
56	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1728.
56	" Martha,	May 28, 1730.
56	" John,	Sept. 30, 1733.
56	" Samuel,	Nov. 20, 1735.
56	" Ruth,	—, 1737.
56	" Ruth,	d. Oct. —, 1815.
56	" Sarah,	—, 1739.
56	" Rhoda,	—, 1741.
56	" Reuben,	—, 1743.
116	" John, Sept. 30, 1733, died May —, 1812.	
116	" Mary (Wood), his wife, Feb. 1, 1739, died Dec. —, 1815.	
116	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1761.
116	" Isaac,	Oct. 22, 1763.
116	" Isaac,	June —, 1821.
116	" George,	May 13, 1768.
116	" Peleg,	(Feb. 12, 1774).
2-18	" Jonathan, of Isaac and Phebe,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-18	" John,	Jan. 4, 1788.
2-29	" Samuel, of George and Lydia,	June 16, 1793.
2-29	" Jerusha,	Nov. 30, 1795.
2-29	" Sarah,	March 13, 1797.
2-29	" Otis,	Jan. 28, 1805.
2-29	" Ruth,	Sept. 31, 1807.
2-29	" Mary,	April 23, 1810.
2-67	" Abraham, of Peleg and Lucy,	March 10, 1796.
2-67	" Wilbor,	June 27, 1798.
2-67	" Stephen,	Nov. 17, 1800.
2-101	" Oliver Perry, of Wilbor and Prescilla,	Aug. 7, 1828.
2-101	" Alanson Wilbor,	July 30, 1832.
2-101	" George W.,	Dec. 18, 1838.
2-20	" Isaac Borden Wilbor, of Benjamin and Eliza,	July 10, 1829.
4-534	" Harriet, died March 17, 1847.	
4-513	" James D., died Dec. 22, 1849.	
4-535	" James D., died Dec. 22, 1849.	

2

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1786.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1791.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1793.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1795.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	" Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1816.
3--	PEARCE George, —, 1665.	
3--	" Alice (Hart), —, 1669.	
3--	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3--	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.	
3--	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
3--	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
3--	" George,	—, 1697.
3--	" Mary,	May 16, 1700.
3--	" George, —, 1697.	
3--	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, —, 1695.	
3--	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
3--	" Alice,	d. —, 1791.
3--	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1721.
3--	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
3--	" Jephtha,	d. —, 1770.

100

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3--	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1766.
3--	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3--	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, —, 1728.	
3--	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3--	" Phebe,	d. —, 1804.
3--	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1756.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1839.
3--	" John,	April 26, 1753.
3--	" John,	d. —, 1827.
3--	" George,	April 26, 1753.
3--	" George,	d. —, 1795.
3--	" Valentine,	—, 1759.
3--	" Valentine,	d. —, 1776.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 17—.
3--	" Sarah,	—, 1762.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1845.
3--	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1704.
3--	" Joseph,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Right, July 27, 1750.	
3--	" Austres (Sawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.	
3--	" Godfrey, of Right and Austres,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3--	" Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1776.
3--	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3--	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3--	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3--	" Priscilla,	July 25, 1701.
3--	" Abraham,	April 12, 1702.
1-156	" Deborah, of James and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-156	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1767.
1-156	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	" Susannah,	March 17, 1702.
1-156	" Giles,	April —, 1704.
1-156	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.
1-156	" Destro,	April 1, 1800.

3--	PEAROE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1723.
3--	" Temperance,	d. —, 1760.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1725.
3--	" Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3--	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1730.
3--	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3--	" Austres,	Nov. 12, 1733.
3--	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1793.
3--	" Richard,	April 19, 1738.
3--	" Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3--	" James, Sept. 4, 1691.	
3--	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690.	
3--	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1713.
3--	" Susannah W.,	May 24, 1715.
3--	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3--	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3--	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
3--	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3--	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
3--	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3--	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3--	" Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-176	" "Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-176	" James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-176	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 20, 1730.	
1-176	" Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-176	" Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-176	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-176	" Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-176	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-176	" John,	d. —, 1793.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-176	" Ichabod,	d. —, 1762.
1-176	" Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-176	" Simon,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-176	" Jephtha, Feb. 20, 1722.	
1-176	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
3--	" Elizabeth, of Jephtha and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1751.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1733.
3--	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1756.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1849.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3--	" Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3--	" Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Deborah,	—, 1760.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1778.
3--	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
3--	" Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3--	" Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 13, 1721.	
3--	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 13, 1745.
3--	" Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3--	" Sarah,	April 23, 1748.
3--	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1751.
3--	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
3--	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
3--	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3--	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3--	" Abigail,	March 3, 1763.

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1786.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1791.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1793.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1795.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	" Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1816.
3--	PEARCE George, —, 1663.	
3--	" Alice (Hart), —, 1669.	
3--	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3--	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.	
3--	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
3--	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
3--	" George,	—, 1697.
3--	" Mary,	May 18, 1700.
3--	" George, —, 1697.	
3--	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, —, 1695.	
3--	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
3--	" Alice,	d. —, 1791.
3--	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1721.
3--	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
3--	" Jephtha,	d. —, 1770.

100

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3--	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1766.
3--	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3--	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, —, 1728.	
3--	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3--	" Phebe,	d. —, 1804.
3--	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1756.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1839.
3--	" John,	April 26, 1758.
3--	" John,	d. —, 1827.
3--	" George,	April 26, 1758.
3--	" George,	d. —, 1795.
3--	" Valentine,	—, 1759.
3--	" Valentine,	d. —, 1776.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 17—.
3--	" Sarah,	—, 1762.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1845.
3--	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
3--	" Joseph,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Right, July 27, 1750.	
3--	" Austres (Sawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.	
3--	" Godfrey, of Right and Austres,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3--	" Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1770.
3--	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3--	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3--	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3--	" Priscilla,	July 25, 1791.
3--	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
1-156	" Deborah, of James and Phebe,	Jan. 20, 1786.
1-156	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1787.
1-156	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	" Susannah,	March 17, 1792.
1-156	" Giles,	April —, 1794.
1-156	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.
1-156	" Desiro,	April 1, 1800.

3--	PEARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1728.
3--	" Temperance,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1725.
3--	" Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3--	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1730.
3--	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3--	" Austres,	Nov. 12, 1733.
3--	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1795.
3--	" Richard,	April 19, 1738.
3--	" Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3--	" James, Sept. 4, 1691.	
3--	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690.	
3--	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1714.
3--	" Susannah W.,	May 24, 1715.
3--	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3--	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3--	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
3--	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3--	" George,	Sept. 13, 1727.
3--	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3--	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3--	" Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-176	" "Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-176	" James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-176	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 26, 1730.	
1-176	" Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-176	" Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-176	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-176	" Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-176	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-176	" John,	d. —, 1793.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-176	" Ichabod,	d. —, 1762.
1-176	" Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-176	" Simon,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-176	" Jephtha, Feb. 20, 1722.	
1-176	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
3--	" Elizabeth, of Jephtha and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1751.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1753.
3--	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1756.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1849.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 13, 1758.
3--	" Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3--	" Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Deborah,	—, 1760.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1773.
3--	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
3--	" Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3--	" Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 13, 1721.	
3--	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 13, 1745.
3--	" Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3--	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
3--	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1751.
3--	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
3--	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
3--	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3--	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3--	" Abigail,	March 3, 1768.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the

Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Wesley White of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years;

and Mary E. Dunn of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

(Seal)

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kingston
this 15 day of Mar. 1898 M. Brazelton
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Baldwell

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel
did, at Kingston in said County, on the 15 day of March

A. D. 1898, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I farther certify that I am a citizen of the United States and
legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. A. Beery

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15 day of

Mar. A. D. 1898
By M. L. S. Murphy Deputy.

M. Brazelton
Recorder of Deeds.

Book 6 page 47
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the

Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Wesley White of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years;

and Mary E. Wynn of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

(Seal)

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kingston
this 15 day of Mar. 1898 M. Brazelton

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned minister of the gospel

did, at Kingston in said County, on the 15 day of March

A. D. 1898, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I farther certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. A. Beery

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15 day of

Mar. A. D. 1898.
By M. S. McHugh Deputy. M. Brazelton Recorder of Deeds.

Book 6 page 47
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

PASSING OF MRS. LEMUEL DUNN

Emma A., daughter of Dwight and Lydia Dodge, was born in Summer Hill, New York, March 9, 1841, and died in Kingston, Sunday morning, January 31, 1932, the day of her 72nd wedding anniversary. At the age of nineteen she was united in marriage to Lemuel Dunn, well known in the law circles in early years.

Funeral services were held from the Christian church in Kingston, Monday afternoon. Mrs. Dunn was the last living charter member of this church, having affiliated 69 years ago.

WESLEY WHITE, 94, DIES

William Wesley White, son of John Wesley White and Sarah Jane Averall White, was born Jan. 1, 1869, near Mt. Pleasant, Kans. He died Dec. 23, 1963, at the Elliott Rest Home in Hamilton at the age of 94 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He was united in marriage to Mary Lydia Dunn Mar. 15, 1889. To this union two children were born, Ben Dunn White of Arizona, who died in 1953, and Ada Yoakum.

Mr. White was a member of the Baptist Church. Most of his life was spent in Caldwell county as a farmer until he retired at the age of 75 and spent a few years in Hamilton. He then resided with his daughter, Mrs. James Yoakum, and Mr. Yoakum east of Kingston four years and for the past year and a half had been at the Elliott Rest Home.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Yoakum; a brother, John White, Ft. Madison, Ia.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. White died in 1953.

The funeral was Thursday at 2:00 p. m. at Clark Funeral home in Kingston, conducted by Rev. Harold Burk. Burial was in Kingston cemetery.

Book A page 32
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

By W. B. Nelson Deputy

This is to certify that on the 31st day of January A D 1860.
I joined in marriage Lemuel Damm and Emma A. Dodge
according to the established usages of the Christian Church
of which I am an ordained Preacher. Given under
my hand this 17th day of November A D 1860.

Dwight Dodge

Filed for record Nov 17th 1860.

Lemuel Damm Clerk & Recorder.

By W. B. Nelson Deputy.

Book A page 32
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

By W. B. Nelson Deputy

This is to certify that on the 31st day of January A D 1860.
I joined in marriage Lemuel Damm and Emma A Dodge
according to the established usages of the Christian Church
of which I am an ordained Preacher. Given under
my hand this 17th day of November A D 1860.

Dwight Dodge

Filed for record Nov 17th 1860.

Lemuel Damm Clerk & Recorder.

By W. B. Nelson Deputy.

Book A page 32
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

By H. B. Nelson Deputy

This is to certify that on the 31st day of January A D 1860.
I joined in marriage Lemuel Damm and Emma A Dodge
according to the established usages of the Christian Church
of which I am an ordained Preacher. Given under
my hand this 17th day of November A D 1860.

Dwight Dodge

Filed for record Nov 17th 1860.

Lemuel Damm Clerk & Recorder.

By H. B. Nelson Deputy.

Book A page 32
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

By H. B. Nelson Deputy

This is to certify that on the 31st day of January A D 1860,
I joined in marriage Lemuel Damm and Emma A Dodge
according to the established usages of the Christian Church
of which I am an ordained Preacher. Given under
my hand this 17th day of November A D 1860.

Dwight Dodge

Filed for record Nov 17th 1860.

Lemuel Damm Clerk & Recorder.

By H. B. Nelson Deputy.

PASSING OF MRS. LEMUEL DUNN

Emma A., daughter of Dwight and Lydia Dodge, was born in Summer Hill, New York, March 9, 1841, and died in Kingston, Sunday morning, January 31, 1932, the day of her 72nd wedding anniversary. At the age of nineteen she was united in marriage to Lemuel Dunn, well known in the law circles in early years.

Funeral services were held from the Christian church in Kingston, Monday afternoon. Mrs. Dunn was the last living charter member of this church, having affiliated 69 years ago.

No. 9238

P. J. No. 47-514

STATE OF KANSAS
THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

Marriage License

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF WYANDOTTE COUNTY. August 12, 1922

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Victor E. Hansen of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Groom)

Ada White of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Bride)

with the consent of.....
(Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting)

and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at
Kansas City, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.



Bernadotte Anderson (pro-tem)
Probate Judge

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the

12 day of August, 1922, at Kansas City, Kansas

"Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc. (K.S.A. §23-109.)

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Bernadotte Anderson

Title Probate Judge (pro-tem)

Address Kansas City, Kansas

CERTIFICATE

State of Kansas, Wyandotte County, ss.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 514 of Marriage Record 47

Penalty for alteration, forgery or counterfeiting of marriage license certificate—The law of Kansas in K.S.A., 21-615, provides that it is a felony for one to falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit any instrument or writing purporting to be any certificate or license issued by any competent court or its duly authorized deputy or officer.

Witness My Hand and the seal of the District Court of said County,
this 12 day of May, 1922

Deputy Clerk of the District Court

My Lt George Wood is person # 13 on page 784.

(I think the author, B. F. Wilbore was wrong about when George's great-grandfather was, and he does not mention the war service or that he went to New York, but he is correct regarding the children's names).

THE WOOD FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ WOOD, died in Portsmouth in 1655. Residence: Portsmouth.

He married first (?). He married second ELIZABETH (--), died about 1655.

He died without leaving a will. Consequently on 17 March 1655 the town council chose as appraisers of his estate John Coggeshall, Thomas Cornell Jr., James Babcock and William Hall. The council disposed of the estate as follows: "... To John Wood land in his present possession, he paying his sister, Margaret Manchester, 8 pounds. To Thomas Wood the land that was his father's in Newport, 40 acres near William Weeden's farm. To William Wood 10 acres where widow now lives. To widow rest of land in her possession to improve for life, she paying eldest son of deceased four pounds. To two youngest children Susannah and Elizabeth eight pounds each at age 16. William Wood to have all land in the widow's possession at her decease, she being his mother-in-law (i.e. stepmother). . ."

Children, as listed in Austin's Dictionary:

- i. George, untraced.
2. ii. John Wood Jr., b. in 1620.
3. iii. Thomas, b. in 1638.
4. iv. William, b. as early as 1640.
- v. Margaret, m. Thomas Manchester.
- vi. Susanna.
- vii. Elizabeth, m. in Swansea 5 Dec. 1677/8 Samuel Wheaton.

2. JOHN² WOOD JR. (John¹), born in 1620, died in LC in 1704.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

by B. F. Wilbore

WOOD

He married MARY PEABODY, daughter of John Peabody of Portsmouth. Residence: Newport.

In 1665 he was a freeman of Newport, and a deputy in 1673-4-5. In 1689 he and his wife Mary deeded to their son Thomas of LC two 50 acre lots with housing. According to the Wood Manuscript at the New England Genealogical Society, he may have been the father of Walter, Henry and William Wood of Newport.

Children:

5. i. John, b. in 1664.
6. ii. Thomas, b. in 1666.
- iii. Jonathan.

3. COL. THOMAS² WOOD (John¹), born in 1638, died in 1703/4, married REBECCA (--). Residence: Portsmouth and Swansea. He was a freeman of Portsmouth in 1658.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. in 1664; m. in 1690 Hannah Rider.
- ii. Abigail, b. in 1666.
- iii. John, b. in 1668; m. Bethia Mason, daughter of Sampson and Mary (Butterworth) Mason.
- iv. William, b. in 1670; d. 18 March 1734/5; m. Susannah Beckwith.
- v. George, b. 30 July 1679; m. Rebecca Dagget. His father deeded him land in Swansea.
7. vi. Jonathan, b. 20 Nov. 1681.
- vii. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1685; probably m. 1 Nov. 1715 Peter Taylor. According to the author of the Wood Manuscript she was his second wife.
- viii. Margaret, b. 1 March 1687; m. 21 May 1715 in Swansea John Page.
- ix. Sarah, b. 1 March 1687; m. 17 June 1714 John Baker. Another record says that he married Susannah Wood.

4. WILLIAM² WOOD (John¹), born as early as 1640. He married MARTHA EARLE, daughter of Ralph and Joan Earle, died 3 Feb. 1696. Residence: Dartmouth.

Children:

8. i. William Jr., b. in 1652.
- ii. George, m. in LC 4 Dec. 1717 Ann Wilbore, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbore. Residence: Dartmouth.
- iii. Josiah, d. in 1711.
- iv. Daniel, m. (1) Elizabeth Ricketson; m. (2) Phebe Sherman.
- v. Joseph.
- See #5 (vi. John, b. in 1664; m. Mary Church, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church.
- vii. Mary, m. Thomas Mallets of New York.
- viii. Sarah.
- ix. Margaret.
- x. Rebecca.

✓ 5. LT. JOHN³ WOOD (John², John¹), born in 1664, probably in Newport, died in LC 22 Feb. 1740. Residence: LC.
He married about 1688 MARY CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church, born about 1647, died in LC 11 Nov. 1748. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.
On 6 April 1691 Joseph Church signed a marriage deed to John Wood. Their farm went from the West Road to the shore along Taylor's Lane and was one lot wide. It later became part of the farm of Isaac C. Wilbour.

Of their twelve children, one died in 1704 at age 11 months, and six died in March 1711/12, when there seems to have been an epidemic. Many people of LC died in that awful month. Another daughter died at age 29, in 1730.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 16 July 1689; d. 13 March 1711/12.
- ii. Mary, b. 14 March 1691; d. 7 Oct. 1745; m. in LC 10 July 1712 Thomas Bailey, b. in 1690, d. 4 Feb. 1741. Her husband is remembered for having given a silver cup to the church.
- iii. Sara, b. 6 Nov. 1692; d. 8 March 1711/12.
- iv. Deborah, b. 7 March 1694; d. 16 March 1711/12.
- v. Margaret, b. 20 April 1696; d. 9 March 1711/12.
- vi. Abigail, b. 26 Dec. 1697; d. 16 March 1711/12.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1699; d. 10 March 1712.
- viii. Hannah, b. 7 Oct. 1701; d. 14 June 1730; m. in Bristol, R.I., 5 Jan. 1721 Jonathan Peck.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 4 Nov. 1703; d. 3 Oct. 1704.
- x. Joseph, b. 23 Dec. 1705.
- xi. Dorothy, b. 12 Dec. 1707; m. in LC 16 March 1727 Joseph Rogers.
- xii. Thomas.

✓ 6. THOMAS³ WOOD (John², John¹), born in 1666, died in LC 10 May 1729. He married CONTENT (--) . Residence: LC.
His will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 235, made 28 Aug. 1728 and proved 20 May 1729: "... To son Thomas all lands in LC with housing thereon, all livestock, carpenter's tools ... powdering tubs ... To son John 100 pounds. To daughters Elizabeth Phinney, Content Shaw and Rebecca Shaw 5 shillings. To daughter Deliverance Wood 20 pounds, great trunk and chest. To daughter Desire Wood 20 pounds, case of drawers and a cow. To granddaughter Content Sisson, 5 pounds. If son Thomas shall say so that John Wood my son shall have the south 50 acres and son William Wood the north 50 acres ..."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1692; m. (--) Phinney.
- ii. Content, b. 15 June 1694; m. William Shaw.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 17 April 1696; m. in LC 14 Aug. 1718 Anthony Shaw.
- iv. Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1698; d. in LC 20 Aug. 1729. In his will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 291,

made 20 Aug. 1729 and proved 16 Sept. 1729, he left to his sister Rebecca and her husband Anthony Shaw 60 pounds of the bonds he held against them, to his sister Desire he left two cows, to his sister Deliverance all the brass he received from his father and two cows, and to his brother John the rest and residue.

10. v. William, b. 7 Feb. 1700.
- vi. Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1701/2; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1723 Jonathan Sisson.
- vii. Desire, b. 17 Aug. 1704; m. in LC 9 April 1732 John Irish.
11. viii. John, b. 16 April 1707.
- ix. Deliverance, b. 4 May 1711; m. in LC 2 June 1735 Henry Cuthbert.

7. JONATHAN³ WOOD (Thomas², John¹), born in Swansea 20 Nov. 1681, died in 1756 or 1759. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC by Joseph Church, justice, 6 Jan. 1703 to ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston of Newport, born 29 Nov. 1682, died in LC 27 Aug. 1717. He was married second in LC 14 Aug. 1718 by Richard Billings, justice, to ANNA CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susannah Carr, born 28 Feb. 1696, died after 1744. He left no will.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1704; m. in LC 28 March 1726 Joseph Simmons.
- ii. Bridgett, b. 22 June 1706; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1734 Peter Taylor.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1708; m. 1 April 1731 in LC Joseph Davenport.
- iv. Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1710; d. 13 Aug. 17--.
- v. Susannah, b. 21 July 1712.
- vi. Jonathan Jr., b. 5 July 1714; m. in Newport 4 June 1759 or 1769 Lydia Irish (?).
- vii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1716; m. in LC 10 Oct. 1743 John Pittman.
- viii. Margaret, b. 26 April 1719.
- ix. Ezek, b. 13 Nov. 1720; m. Sarah Tripp, daughter of Ichabod Tripp. Residence: Dartmouth.
- x. Job, b. 6 Dec. 1722; m. 16 Jan. 1752 Rest Gifford.
- xi. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1725; m. 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church.
- xii. Robert, b. 4 Oct. 1727; m. in 1757 Rachel Howland, widow.
- xiii. Martha, b. 1 Dec. 1729; m. in 1754 Timothy Cornell.
- xiv. Hannah, m. in 1758 Joseph Allen Jr.

8. WILLIAM³ WOOD (William², John¹), born in 1652. He married ANN CLARKE, daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbore) Clarke.

Children:

- i. Mary, d. in 1706.
- ii. Rachel, b. in April 1691.
- iii. William, b. in April 1691; m. (1) Elizabeth (--) ; m. (2) Keziah (--) .
- iv. Hannah, b. in 1693; m. Nicholas Davis.

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Com _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. ①

(To Iowa 1892)
 (He grew up in
 Eger, Jylland)
 b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 (Haas Peter) Simoni Hansen
 b. 29 Jan 1872 (Father of No. 2)
 p.b. Tønnings, Vester Dist (Ovsted Parish)
 m. 30 Oct 1894
 p.m. Le Mars, Plymouth, IA
 d. 30 Apr 1958
 p.d. Le Mars

2 Victor Emanuel Hansen
 b. 30 May 1901 (Father of No. 1)
 p.b. Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa
 m. 12 Aug 1922
 p.m. Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS
 d. 05 July 1925
 p.d. Rosedale, Wyandotte, KS

5 Karen Christine Madson
 b. June 1871
 p.b. Denmark
 d. 1893/4 (of tuberculosis)
 p.d. Denver Colorado

1 Norma Jewell Hansen
 b. 8 July 1923
 p.b. Rosedale, Wyandotte, KS
 m. 16 July 1945
 p.m. Warrensburg, Johnson, MO
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

6 William Wesley White
 b. 1 Jan 1869 (Father of No. 3)
 p.b. Lane, Franklin, KS
 m. 15 Mar 1898
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell MO
 d. 23 Dec 1963
 p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell MO

3 Ada White
 (Mother of No. 1)

b. 23 Oct 1903
 p.b. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

7 Mary Lydia Dunn
 b. 13 Feb 1869 (Mother of No. 3)
 p.b. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 d. 19 Nov 1953
 p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell, MO

John Anthony Zaniewski
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 4 Feb 1913 d. 7 May 1984
 p.b. Milwaukee WI p.d. Milwaukee WI

-8 Simon Hansen
 b. 21 April 1833 (Father of No. 4)
 p.b. Vred, Skanderup Parish (Jylland)
 m. 18
 p.m. _____
 d. living 1890 in Eger
 p.d. Denmark

9 Kjersten Frands datter
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 24 Sept 1883 (Jylland)
 p.b. Riismark, Ovsted Parish
 d. living 1890 in Eger
 p.d. _____

10 Mads Peter sen
 b. 18 (Father of No. 5)
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. Denmark

11 Johanne Nicksdatter
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 18
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. Denmark

12 (Rev) John Wesley White
 (at 2nd County Civil War)
 b. 30 Nov 1848 (Father of No. 6)
 p.b. Millville Clayton IA
 m. 15 Sep 1867
 p.m. Pilot Mount, Barna, IA
 d. 1 July 1929
 p.d. Centerville, Appanoose, IA

13 Sarah Jane Arvill
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 18 Oct 1849
 p.b. Tennessee, McDonough, IL
 d. 31 July 1897
 p.d. Albany, Geny, MO

14 (Dr) (Judge) Lemuel Dunn, Jr
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 2 Jan 1820
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Maron, Ky
 m. 31 Jan 1850
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell MO
 d. 1883
 p.d. Kingston

15 Emma Adelia Dodge
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 9 Mar 1844
 p.b. Summerhill, Cayuga NY
 d. 31 Jan 1932
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell MO

16 Hans Jensen
 b. c 1795 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. Cblacksmith, of Vred)
 d. _____

17 Karen Jens datter
 b. c 1800 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. _____

18 Frands Jensen
 b. 1796 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ①-18)
 m. 23 Oct 1824
 d. _____

19 Ann Marie Andersdatter
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ①-18)
 b. 1798
 d. Denmark

20 Peter
 b. _____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. _____
 d. _____

21 _____
 b. _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. _____

22 Niel
 b. _____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. _____
 d. _____

23 _____
 b. _____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. _____

24 (Rev) Barney White
 b. 30 Mar 1845 (Father of No. 12, 62)
 m. 4 Aug 1862
 d. 16 May 1899
 p.d. _____

25 Susan Griffith
 (Mother of No. 12, 62)
 b. 20 Feb 1821 Ky
 d. c 1857 IA

26 Norman Charles Arvill
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 92)
 b. 11 Jan 1815 IN
 m. 1 Aug 1844 IL
 d. 190 - KS

27 Martha E Clayton
 (Mother of No. 13, 62)
 b. Oct 1823 VA
 d. 190 - KS

28 (Major) Lemuel Dunn, Sr
 b. c 1785 VA (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 82)
 m. 14 Mar 1809 Madison Ky
 d. 1838 Maron Ky

29 Sarah Reed Campbell
 (Mother of No. 14, 82)
 b. 1789 VA
 d. after 1850 Orange Co IN

30 (Rev) Dwight Dodge
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. 28 May 1798 MA
 m. 9 Dec 1820 NY
 d. 23 Aug 1869 MO

31 Lydia Woodman Pearce
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. 6 Oct 1802 NY
 d. 4 Aug 1885 MO

MILWAUKEE COUNTY CHART NO. 1

Norma (Hansen) Zaniewski

PEDIGREE CHART

Pearce Ancestors

Name of Compiler

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Chart No.

Address 8924 W Plainfield Av.

person as No. 31 on chart No. General 496

9

George Pearce

P 2

City, State Greenfield WI 53228

James Pearce

Date 12 Oct 1991

4 Sep 1691 (Father of No. 4)

b. 10 July 1662 (Father of No. 8, P 3)

m. 7 Apr 1681 - Portsmouth

d. Sep 1752 - LC

b. 8 Mar 1664 (Mother of No. 8, P 4)

d. 11 Mar 1718

7 Giles Pearce

b. 23 Mar 1722 (Father of No. 2)

p.b. Little Compton, Newport, RI

m. 23 Aug 1744

p.m. Little Compton

d. July 1792

p.d. Little Compton

p.b. Little Compton, Newport RI

m. 5 Mar 1712

p.m. Little Compton

d. 24 Sep 1755

p.d. Little Compton

249 Martha Wilbore

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 21 Oct 1690

p.b. Little Compton

d. 22 Sep 1760

p.d. Little Compton

498 Samuel Wilbore

b. Mar 1664 (Father of No. 9, P 5)

m. 1689

d. 1740 LC

499 Mary Potter

b. 16 - (Mother of No. 9, P 6)

d. 17 -

62 James Pearce

b. 15 Aug 1755 (Father of No. 1)

p.b. Little Compton, Newport RI

m. 3 July 1783

p.m. Little Compton

d. 22 July 1820

p.d. Sempronius, Cayuga, NY

290 George Rouse

b. 9 Jan 1704 (Father of No. 5)

p.b. Little Compton

m. 19 Sep 1723

p.m. Little Compton

d. 15 Oct 1775

p.d. Little Compton

500 James Rouse

b. 1678 (Father of No. 10, P 7)

m. 15 Mar 1703

d. 24 Feb 1742

501 Joann Fisher

b. 16 - (Mother of No. 10, P 8)

d. 2 Nov 1707

125 Mercy Rouse

(widow of Tefamin Srouch) (Mother of No. 2)

b. 13 Jan 1727

p.b. Little Compton RI

d. 17

p.d. Little Compton

491 Hannah Horswell

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 11 Apr 1706

p.b.

d.

p.d.

592 Peter Horswell

b. 1650 (Father of No. 11, P 9)

m. 1692 - LC

d. 9 June 1733 Little Compton

593 Elizabeth

b. 16 - (Mother of No. 11, P 10)

d. 1733+ LC

31 Lydia Woodman Pearce

b. 6 Oct 1802

p.b. Schoharrie, Schoharrie, NY

m. 9 Dec 1830

p.m. Sempronius, Cayuga, NY

d. 4 Aug 1881

p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, Mo

252 Joseph Wood

b. 23 Dec 1705 (Father of No. 6)

p.b. Little Compton

m. 31 Aug 1727

p.m. Little Compton

d. 22 Jan 1767

p.d. Little Compton

594 (Lt) John Wood

b. 1664 (Father of No. 12, P 11)

m. 1688

d. 22 Feb 1740

595 Mary Church

b. 26 Mar 1661 (Mother of No. 12, P 12)

d. 11 Apr 1746

126 Lt George Wood

b. 2 Nov 1738 (Father of No. 3)

p.b. Little Compton, Newport, RI

m. 10 Feb 1762

p.m. Little Compton

d. June 1820

p.d. Tadenia, Chateaugay, NY

253 Mary Brownell

(Mother of No. 6)

b. 9 Nov 1709

p.b. Little Compton

d. 6 Oct 1781

p.d. Little Compton

596 (Lt) George Brownell

b. 19 Jan 1685 (Father of No. 13, P 13)

m. 6 Jul 1706

d. 22 Sep 1756 - Westport Harbor MA

597 Mary Thornton

b. 20 Mar 1685 (Mother of No. 13, P 14)

d. 23 Feb 1740 Westport Harbor MA

63 Phebe Wood

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 9 Mar 1763

p.b. Little Compton, Newport RI

d. 25 June 1842

p.d. Sempronius, Cayuga, New York

254 Sarnael Gray

(Father of No. 7)

b. 16 Apr 1700

p.b. Little Compton

m. 1721

p.m. Barrington?

d. 22 Apr 1764

p.d. Little Compton, RI

598 Samuel Gray

b. 1682 (Father of No. 14, P 15)

m. 13 July 1699

d. 23 Mar 1712

599 Deborah Church

b. 12 Mar 1672 (Mother of No. 14, P 12)

d.

127 Desire Gray

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 7 July 1735

p.b. Little Compton

d. Mar 1822

p.d.

570 Samuel Kent

b. 1668 (Father of No. 15, P 16)

m. 1690

d. 17 -

571 Desire Cushman

b. 1673 (Mother of No. 15, P 17)

d. 8 Feb 1762

(Rev.) Dwight Dodge

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 28 Mar 1798 d. 23 Aug 1869

p.b. Starbridge MA p.d. Kingston Mo

455 Hannah Kent

(Mother of No. 7)

b. 3 Oct 1703

p.b. Barrington

d. 1 July 1796

p.d. Little Compton

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Rev. 1985

OGICAL SOCIETY

MILWAUKEE COUNTY GE

CHART No. 1

Family Record

Family No. _____

Father - John Anthony ZANIEWSKI

Surname _____

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	04	Feb	1918	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	WI	Legal Separation 17 Feb 1966	
Death	07	May	1984	"	"	WI	Divorce 27 May 1971	
Buried				Section C Grave 734	Wood	WI	Milwaukee Co Circuit Court	
Married	16	Jul	1945	Warrensburg	Johnson	MO		
Occupation	(Sgt Military Air Force - World War II)						Church Catholic	
Places Lived	WI							
Other Wives	- 0 -							

His Father's Name Anton Zaniewski

His Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Wierzbowski

Mother - Norma Jewell HANSEN

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	08	July	1923	Rosedale	Wyandotte	KS		
Death								
Buried								
Occupation	Military Civilian employee US Postmaster Dept Kansas City MO						Church Catholic	
Places Lived	KS, MO, WI							
Other Husbands	- 0 -							

Her Father's Name Victor Emanuel Hansen

Her Mother's Maiden Name Ada White

Children

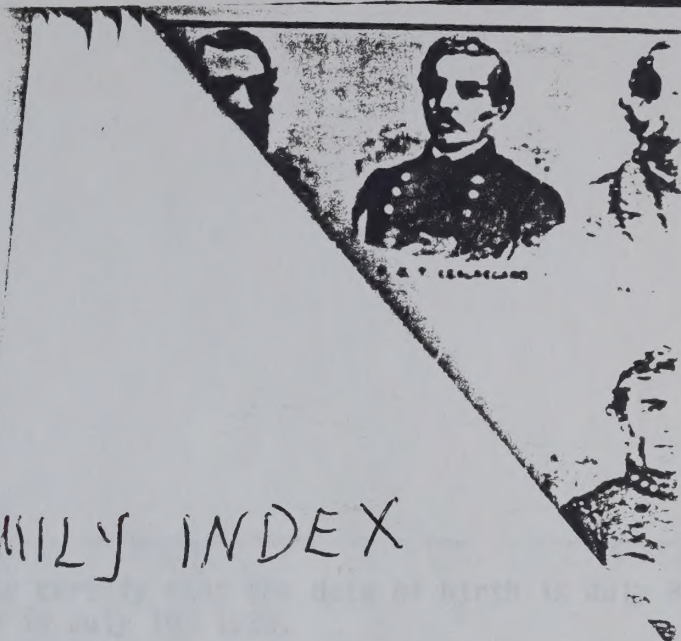
Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Michelle Adamant Zaniewski, M.D.	Birth	03	Dec	1950	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	WI	
	Spouse - ① Charles Bridgman - Div ② Sukhbir Singh	Death							
		Married	②		1992	Madison	Dane	WI	
2.	Janina Louise Zaniewski	Birth	03	Feb	1955	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	WI	
	Spouse - Stanley Charles Grunow	Death							
		Married	22	Aug	1980	"	"	"	
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

W1-545 S.71 WPT5 (1966)

Book at W1 Stet Historical Soc - Madison



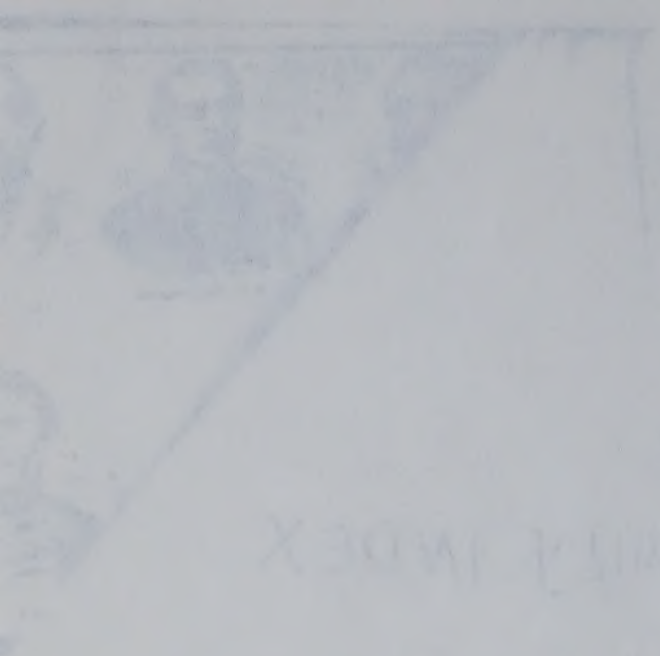
7

WOOD FAMILY INDEX

JOHN SUMNER WOOD, SR.

A Given Name Index

1966



WOOD FAMILY INDEX

John Smith 1840-1880

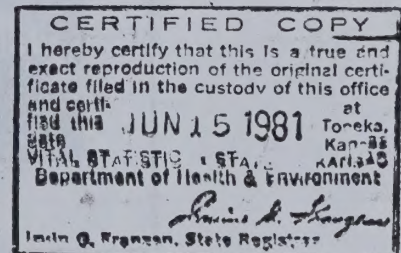
John Smith 1840-1880

John Smith

For clarity, this is to certify that the date of birth is July 8, 1923 and the file date is July 19, 1923.

Donald E. Hinshaw

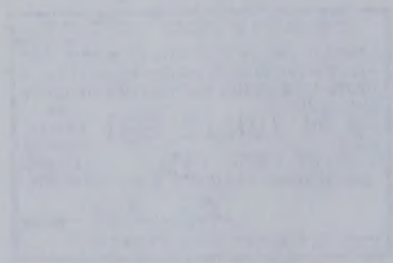
Donald E. Hinshaw
Chief of Records
Bureau of Vital Statistics



For a complete list of the names of the persons who have been
sent to the State House for the purpose of being educated

James M. Smith

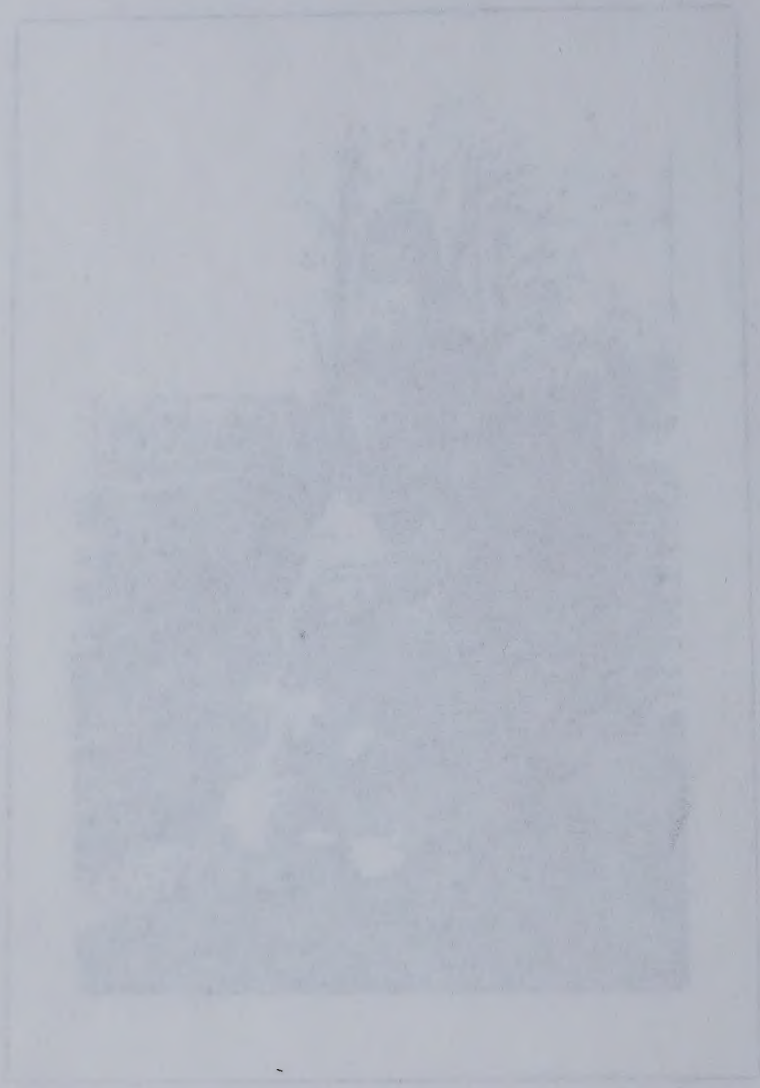
James M. Smith
State House
Department of Public Instruction



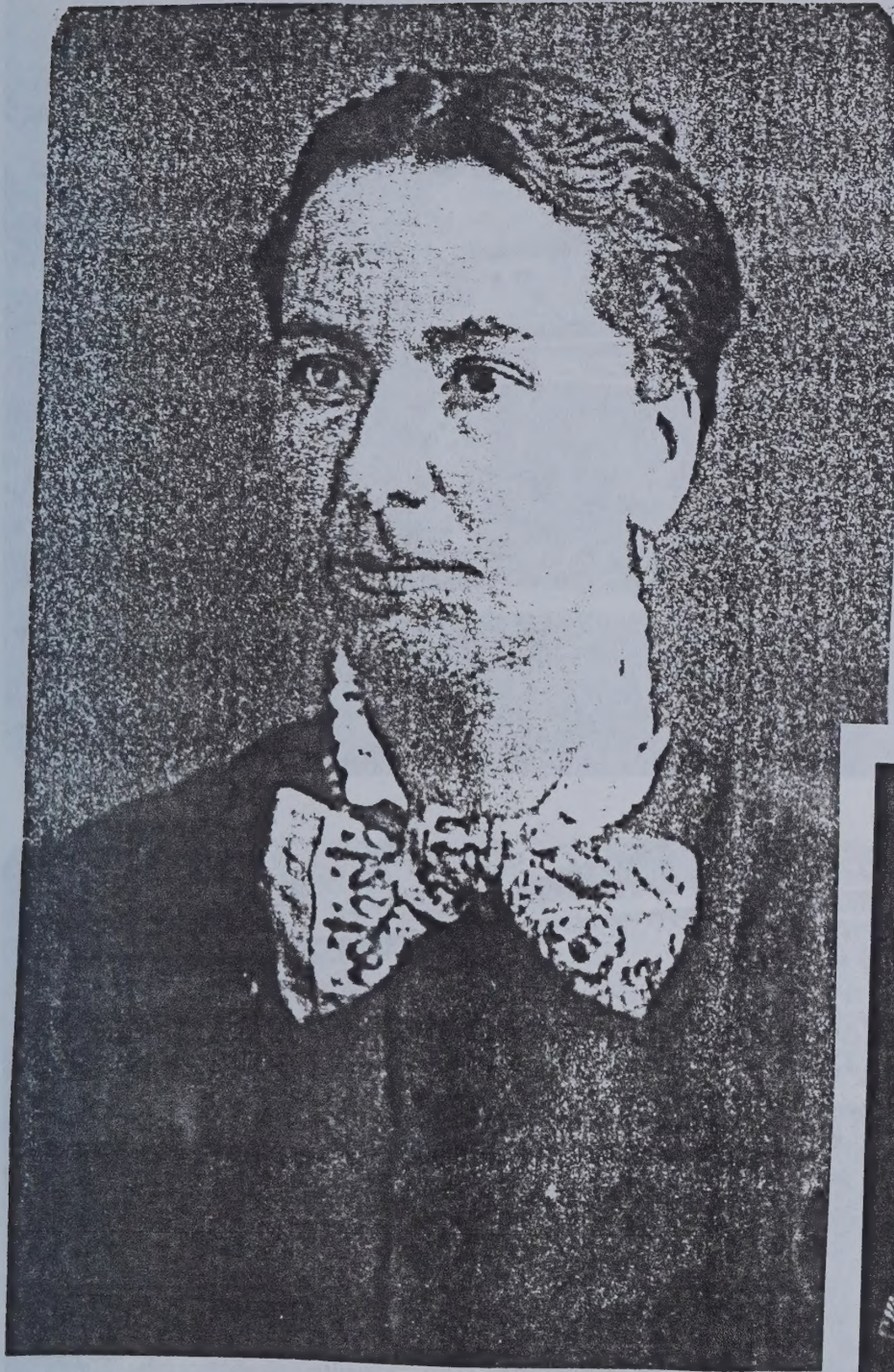
DODGE FAMILY



The Author and her Great-Grandmother, Emma Adelia Dodge Dunn



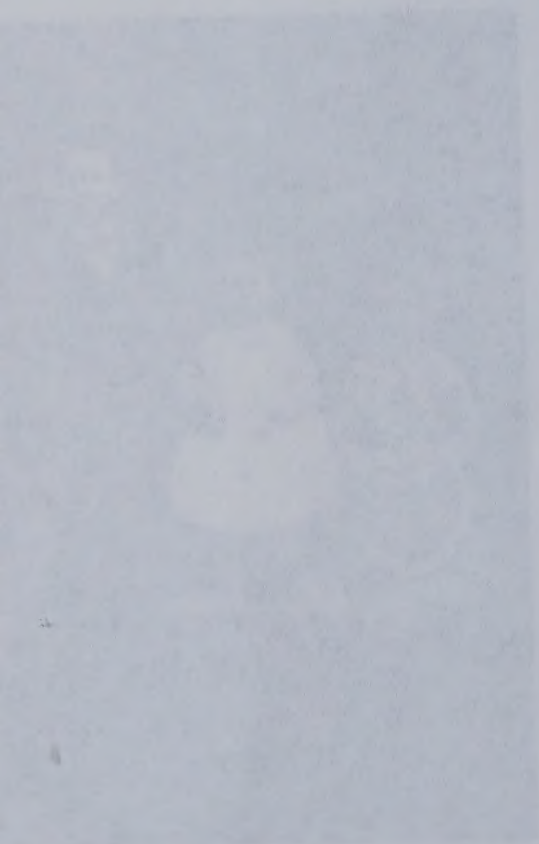
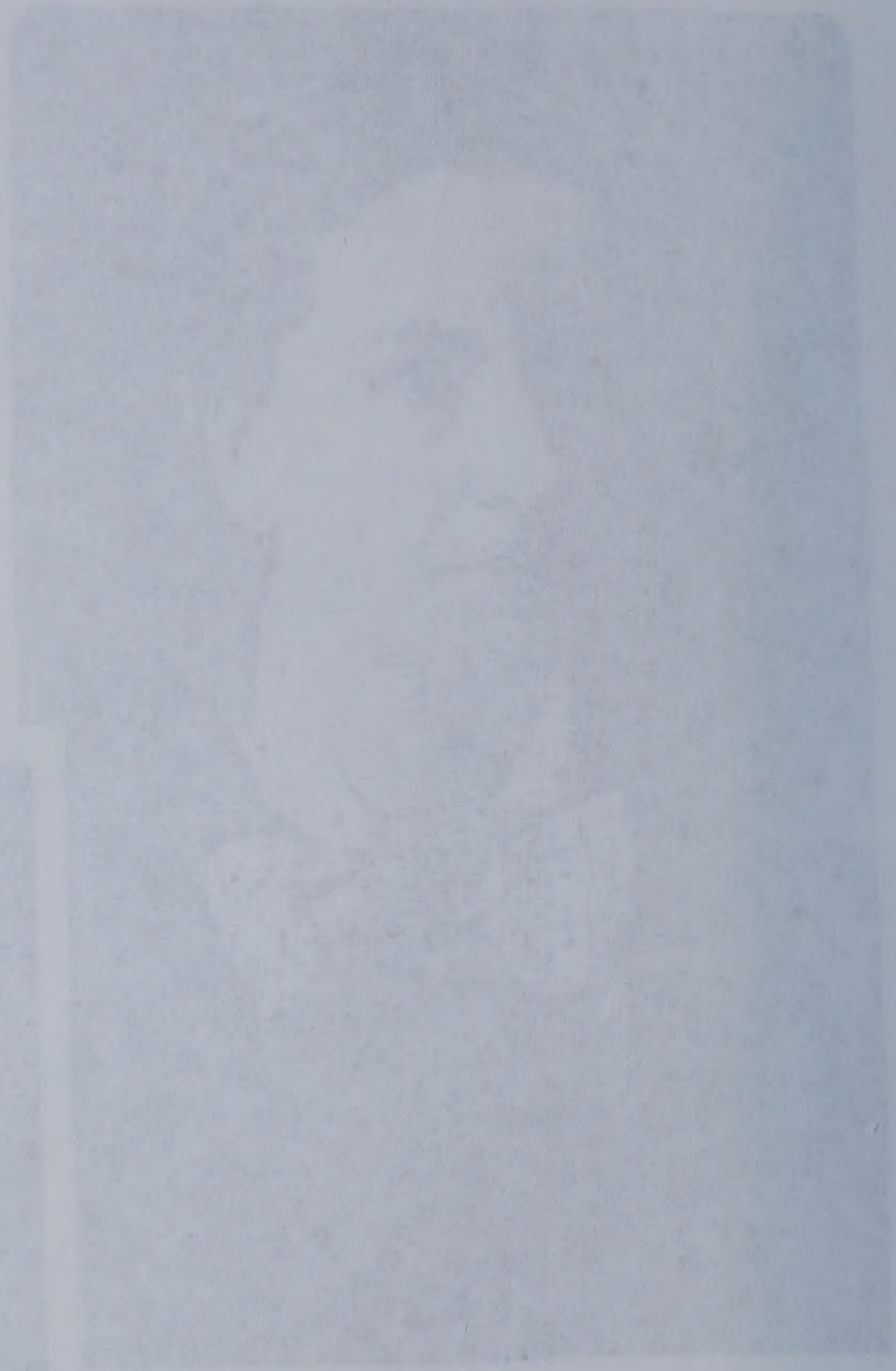
THE HIGHEST AND BEST USE OF THE PROPERTY, THAT IS TO SAY, THAT



Above Emma Adelia Dodge Dunn as a young matron.

Right Her three oldest children, Mary Lydia, John, and Dwight Dunn





THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE
ANALYSIS OF THE SAMPLES
OBTAINED FROM THE
FIELD SURVEY.



Gemetry at Kingston, Caldwell Co. MO--Emma (Dodge) Dunn, etc.
 Lemuel & Emma (Dodge) Dunn &
 - two of their sons (Grandma's
 parents & two of her bros.)

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

Descendants of Revolutionary War officers.
Norman Chancellor and Martha E. (Clayton) Averill in old age. He was grandson of Captain Moses Averill. Martha's father, William Willis Clayton, was War of 1812 veteran, a corporal in Capt. Wiley Jones's VA Co., stationed at Norfolk VA William Wesley and Mary Lydia (Dunn) White. He was G.G. Grandson of Capt. Moses Averill. She was G.G. Grand-daughter of Lt. George Wood and G.G. Grand-daughter of Capt. Samuel Ellis. She was descended also from two VA soldiers for whom I cannot find documentation (*Michael Dunn & John Campbell*).

Above:

Below:





Reverend John W. and Sarah Jane (Averill) White and their seven youngest children, as shown on a faded old sepia photograph. She was great grand-daughter of Captain Moses Averill.



Severest John W. and Sarah Jane (Lavelle) Severest and their son
youngest child, as shown in a recent high school photograph. The
was great grand-daughter of Lavelle and Sarah Severest.

VITAL RECORDS
OF
STURBRIDGE,
MASSACHUSETTS,
TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1906.

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904



1905

1906

1907

1908

STURBRIDGE BIRTHS.

TON, Erasmus, s. John and Liddia (second w.), Jan. 5, 1783.
 muel, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1779.
 cy, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1784.
 olley Warren, d. John and Liddia, Nov. 11, 1780.
 —, d. Ebephaz, carpenter, and Mary, June 11, 1845.
 DDY, Emily, d. Josiah and Dolly, May 5, 1825.
 rriet, d. William and Marcia, Jan. 25, 1830.
 enry Dwight, s. William and Maria, Mar. 12, 1828.
 ary Ann, d. William and Maria, May 15, 1826.
 OGERTON, Clarinda Freeman, d. Samuel, farmer, and Eliza,
 Aug. 4, 1847.
 ne Elizabeth, d. Alfred, machinist, and Roxa, Sept. 19, 1845.
 LIS (see Elles, Ellis), Moses, s. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1748.
 [Ellis, C.R.I.]
 LKINS, Emeline, d. Edward and Mary, July 29, 1829.
 nomas, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 29, 1832.
 LLES (see Elis, Elli.), Jedediah, s. Samuel and Abigail, July
 9, 1751. [Ellis, s. Samuel and Abigail, C.R.I.]
 LLET, William, s. Abigail Johnson, July 16, 1779.
 LLIS (see Elis, Elles), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 20,
 1762.
 lfred, s. Benjamin and Comfort, Mar. 31, 1769.
 masai, s. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1753.
 enjamin, s. Benjamin and Comfort, June 28, 1773.
 yrus, s. Benjamin and Comfort, May 4, 1765. [Cirous, C.R.I.]
 amaris, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1767.
 orithy, d. Jedediah and Martha, Dec. 18, 1792. —
 [Dorothy] d. John and w., bp. [Apr.] 15, 1753. C.R.I.
 lectia, d. Samuel 2d and Sally, Apr. 5, 1800.
 eorge, s. Samuel and Betsy [dup. Betsey], Dec. 27, 1809.
 larva, s. Benjamin and Comfort, May 14, 1771.
 ames, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1809.
 ane, d. Jonathan Ellis and Patience Shepard, May 21, 1816.
 ane Harrington, d. Gaius, bp. Sept. 19, 1840. C.R.I.
 edediah, s. Jedediah and Martha, Apr. 25, 1788.
 hn, s. John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1750.
 oseph, s. Benjamin and Comfort, Aug. 12, 1760.
 oseph, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1764. C.R.I.
 oseph Dresser, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, June 2, 1802.
 ulia Chamberlain, d. Gaius, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.

STURBRIDGE BIRTHS.

47

✓ ELLIS, Kezia, d. Jedidiah [dup. Jedidah] and Martha, Feb. 15,
 1780.
 Levina, d. Jedidah and Martha, Mar. 21, 1778, in Charlton
 Lucreatia, d. Jedediah and Martha, Feb. 28, 1798.
 Martha, d. Jedediah and Martha, Mar. 20, 1784.
 Martilda, d. Benjamin and Comfort, June 13, 1767.
 Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail [d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, C.R.I.],
 Sept. 13, 1755.
 Moses, s. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1757.
 Oliver, s. Jedediah and Martha, Dec. 2, 1794.
 Orison, s. Smith and Rebecca, July 19, 1810.
 Polly, d. Jedediah and Martha, April 14, 1786.
 Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Comfort, Mar. 4, 1763.
 Priscilla, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1764. C.R.I.
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1728-9.
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1755.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 20, 1760. [Ellice, C.R.I.]
 Samuel, s. Jedediah and Martha, June 2, 1776, in Charlton.
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Sarah, May 9, 1762.
 Sarah, d. Smith and Rebeckah, Aug. 27, 1808.
 Silas, s. Jedediah and Martha, Sept. 8, 1790.
 Smith, s. Samuel and Abigail [Abigail, C.R.I.], Apr. 30, 1753.
 Smith, s. Jedediah and Martha, Jan. 15, 1782.
 —, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1811.
 —, s. Parker, farmer, and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1845.
 ELSBREE, Elizabeth, d. Bradford and Waity, July 18, 1829.
 Ephraim, s. Bradford B. and Waity, Apr. 20, 1831.
 Mary Ann, d. Bradford and Waity, Feb. 18, 1833.
 ELWELL, Simeon, s. Aaron and Abigiel, Feb. 28, 1755.
 Susanah, d. Aaron and Abigil, Sept. 5, 1756.
 EMMONS, Julia Caroline, d. Rev. Francis W. and Mariann H.,
 Sept. 28, 1842.
 EVONS, Sintha, d. Elisabeth Badger, Feb. 12, 1786.
 EWING, John, s. William and Eleanor, Apr. 5, 1769.
 FAGANS, —, s. Luther, Sept. 21, 1812.
 FARNUM, Hiram Oliver [dup. omits Oliver], s. Joshua and
 Lois, July 1 [dup. July 2], 1807.
 Olive, d. Joshua and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1814.
 FAULKNER, Chlhoe, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1765.
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1759.

- EDWARDS**, Jacob and Hannah Marcy, Nov. 2, 1806.
 Samuel Curtis of Charlton, and Mary Marcy, May 19, 1811.
- EDY** (see Eddy), Patience and Jasper Marsh, int. May 31, 1784.
- ELDRICK**, Sarah C. and John F. Hyde, int. Aug. 17, 1845.
- ELLENWOOD**, Thomas [int. Ellingwood of Brimfield, dup. int. Ellinwood] and Rebecca [int. Rebaca, dup. int. Rebeckah] Livermore, Nov. 17, 1757. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- ELLIOTT**, Thomas [int. Elliot] of Thompson, Conn., and Mrs. Eleanor [int. Eleanor] Fiske [int. wid., omits Mrs.], Nov. 18, 1821. [Eliot of Thomson, and Elaenor Fiske, wid., P.R.I.]
- ELLIS**, Abigail and Jabez Willis, int. Aug. 23, 1787.
 Abner, Capt., of Dedham, and Polly Newell, May 10, 1807.
 Benjamin and Comfort Baker, Feb. 27, 1760.
 ✓ Jediah and Martha Freeman, Apr. 28, 1774.
 Joseph and Molley Dunten [dup. Dunton, dup. int. Mary Dunton], May 5, 1784.
 Kezia and Levi Dodge, Mar. 15, 1796.
 Levina and Richard Dodge Jr. of New Grantham [int. adds Vt.], Nov. 29, 1802.
 Mary and Joseph Towne, June 28, 1780.
 Polley [dup. Polly] and Jonathan Glezen [dup. Gleason] of Western, int. Oct. 7, 1785.
 Ruben [dup. Reuben] and Sarah Martain [dup. Martin], int. Nov. 12, 1752.
 ✓ Samuel and Abigail Smith of Canterbury [dup. Canterbury], int. Mar. 10, 1749-50 [dup. 1749].
 Samuel [int. 2d] and Sally Dresser, Nov. 28, 1799.
 Samuel and Betsy Young of Woodstock, Conn., int. Feb. 11, 1808.
 Silas of Southbridge, and Susanna Marsh, wid., int. Apr. 24, 1824.
 Smith and Rebecca Dresser, Oct. 23, 1803.
- ELLWELL** (see Elweel, Elwel), Aaron [dup. and dup. int. Elwell, int. Elweel] and Abigail Wood, May 23, 1754.
- ELWEEL** (see Ellwell, Elwel), Abigail [dup. Abigail Elwell] and Thomas Weedge [dup. Wedge] of Brookfield, int. Jan. 15, 1755.
- ELWEL** (see Ellwell, Elweel), Meheteble [dup. Meheteble Elwell] and Samuel Pick [dup. John Pike], int. Feb. 5, 1757.
- ELY**, Alfred, Rev., of Monson, and Lucinda Newell, Jan. 25, 1814.

- EMMONS**, Francis W. [int. adds Rev.] of East Port [int. Eastport], Me., and Mary Ann H. Leonard, Aug. 31, 1829.
- EWELL**, Malachi [dup. Malichi] and Esther Tarbill [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel], June 7, 1781.
- FAGIN**, Luther and Ame Dixon, int. Feb. 22, 1812.
- FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Levi of Brimfield, and Betsy Smith, June 11, 1801. [Fairbanks, and Betsey Smith, C.R.I.]
- FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Abel of Brimfield, and Hannah Hobbs, int. Aug. 25, 1777.
 Dell Louisa and Artimas [int. Artemas] Wiswall of Dudley, Mar. 18, 1828.
 James [int. Fairbank] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Hannah Bacon, Mar. 9, 1798, in Dudley.
 Parmela, wid., of Monson, and James Johnson, int. May 16, 1820.
- FAIRFIELD**, John and Lydia Dodge, Feb. 17, 1823.*
- FARNUM**, Harriet of Charlton, and Rufus Robbins, int. Apr. 1, 1816.
 Joshua [int. Jr.] and Louis Bacon, Mar. 30, 1794, in Dudley.
 Luther and Kezia Bacon, int. Aug. 16, 1796.
- FARRINGTON**, Mary [int. Polly] of [torn] [Dedham] [int. of Dedham], and John Woodward, Aug. 16, 1795 [dup. in Dedham].
- FAULKNER**, Cloe [dup. and dup. int. Chloe] and David Emory Boyington [dup. David Emery Boynton, int. Boynton], Sept. 23, 1784.
 Daniel and Sarah Shumaway [dup. Shumway], June 12, 1758.* [Shumway, C.R.I.]
 Deborah and Moses Weld, July 11, 1764.
 Mary and Joseph Lumbird [dup. Lumbart] Jr. of Brimfield, int. Mar. 30, 1767.
 Peter and Chloe Cram of S. Brimfield, int. Dec. 10, 1768.
 Prudy and Darius Charles of Brimfield, int. Feb. 13, 1802.
 Sarah [dup. int. Sally] and Capt. Holwell [int. Hollowell, dup. int. Holowill] Perrin of Holland, Jan. 23, 1817. [Capt. Hollowell, C.R.I.]
 Zerviah and Pearly [dup. Pearley] Holmes, int. Sept. 20, 1792.
- FAY**, Abigail and Thomas Converse, Nov. 3, 1737.*
 Abigail and Israel Ganes [dup. and dup. int. Janes] of Brimfield, May 1, 1765. [Janes of S. Brimfield, C.R.I.]

1. The first part of the report is a general description of the project and its objectives. It includes a brief history of the project and a statement of the problem to be solved.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes a description of the data collection methods, the statistical methods used, and the results of the analysis.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study. It includes a comparison of the results with the objectives of the study and a discussion of the implications of the findings.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references. The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study and the references list the sources of information used in the study.

5. The fifth part of the report is an appendix containing additional information that is not included in the main body of the report. This may include raw data, detailed calculations, or other supporting information.

6. The sixth part of the report is a bibliography listing the sources of information used in the study. This is a list of all the books, articles, and other sources of information that were consulted during the study.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of figures and tables. This is a list of all the figures and tables that are included in the report, along with a brief description of each.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of abbreviations and symbols. This is a list of all the abbreviations and symbols that are used in the report, along with their full names.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of footnotes. This is a list of all the footnotes that are included in the report, along with their full text.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of references. This is a list of all the references that are included in the report, along with their full text.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of appendices. This is a list of all the appendices that are included in the report, along with their full text.

1. The first part of the report is a general description of the project and its objectives. It includes a brief history of the project and a statement of the problem to be solved.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes a description of the data collection methods, the statistical methods used, and the results of the analysis.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study. It includes a comparison of the results with the objectives of the study and a discussion of the implications of the findings.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references. The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study and the references list the sources of information used in the study.

5. The fifth part of the report is an appendix containing additional information that is not included in the main body of the report. This may include raw data, detailed calculations, or other supporting information.

6. The sixth part of the report is a bibliography listing the sources of information used in the study. This is a list of all the books, articles, and other sources of information that were consulted during the study.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of figures and tables. This is a list of all the figures and tables that are included in the report, along with a brief description of each.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of abbreviations and symbols. This is a list of all the abbreviations and symbols that are used in the report, along with their full names.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of footnotes. This is a list of all the footnotes that are included in the report, along with their full text.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of references. This is a list of all the references that are included in the report, along with their full text.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of appendices. This is a list of all the appendices that are included in the report, along with their full text.

- DAVIS, Jemima [int. Daviss] and Denison [dup. and dup. int. Dennison] Wheelock, July 7, 1784.
 John Howard and Rhoda [int. Rhody] Vinton, Jan. 1, 1815.
 Joseph L. of Montville, Conn., and Finilia Streeter of Southbridge, Oct. 24, 1838.*
 Josiah of Cuntrey [dup. Country] Gore, and Amuel Convars [dup. Converse] of Killingly, int. Apr. 13, 1745.
 Justus and Elizabeth Walker, Sept. 10, 1807.
 Lucy of Charlton, and Rev. Edward Clark Turner, int. Mar. 7, 1808.
 Mary Ann and George G. Hitchcock of Ware Village, June 19, 1838.
 Mary S. and Luman K. Plimpton of Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1838.
 Otis and Maria Putney of Southbridge, int. Jan. 28, 1842.
 Russell [int. Rusel] and Persis Town, Apr. 10, 1825.
 Ruth C. and Marcus Vinton of Dudley, int. May 3, 1839.
 Stephen and Ester How [dup. Esther Howe], Nov. 9, 1742.* [Esther, C.R.I.]
- DAY, Ann [of] Western, and Avry P. Taylor, int. May 25, 1823.
- DEGOYER, James [dup. Decoyer] of Woodstock, and Jane Hatch, int. Feb. 1, 1753.
- DELIBA, George [dup. and int. Dalliba, dup. int. Daliba] and Rhoda Sabin, wid., Apr. 14, 1795.
- DEMING (see Damon, Demon), Ester [dup. Esther] of Pomfret, and Aaron Weld, Mar. 15, 1756.*
- DEMON (see Damon, Deming), Richard, "man Servant of the wid". Abigail Taylor," and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Way "of the Union," int. July 28, 1766.
- DENISON, Experience [int. Experaence, dup. and dup. int. Experienc Dennison], and Ralph Wheelock [int. Whelock], Jan. 24, 1750-1.
- DERBY (see Durbey).
- DEVEREAUX, Mary Jane [int. Devereau] and Sumner Wallis of Monson, Apr. 2, 1834.
- DEXTER, Leonard [of] Holland, and Miriam Howard, Aug. 4, 1796.
 Sally of Charlton, and Calvin McIntire of Charlton, May 14, 1823.*

* Intention not recorded.

- DICK, Sherman C. of Madison, N. Y., and Sarah M. Shumway, int. Sept. 28, 1844. [m. Oct. 16, C.R.I.]
- DICKEY (see Dicky), James of Charlton, and Olive Woodward of Charlton, Oct. 3, 1814.*
- DICKY (see Dickey), Betsey and David [int. Daniel] C. Moon, Mar. 15, 1831.
- DIX, Benj[ami]n and Hannah Saunderson [int. Sanderson, adds wid.] of Leicester, Mar. 11, 1772, in Leicester.
 Betsey [int. Betsy] and Solomon Towne, Apr. 27, 1798.
 David and Elisabeth [dup. int. Elizabeth] Bartholomew of Woodstock, Nov. 5, 1772.
 Elijah of Worthington [int. Worthrington], and Margret [dup. and dup. int. Margaret, int. Margrit] Clark, Mar. 12, 1772 [sic, int. Feb. 22, 1773].
 Eunice and Benjamin Colburn [dup. and dup. int. Colman], Mar. 22 [dup. Mar. 29], 1774.
 Hanna [dup. and int. Hannah] and Jonathan Barton of Whitingham [int. Whiteingham], Dec. 13, 1781.
 Jonathan of Whitingham [int. Whiteingham], and Ame [dup. int. Ama] Marsh, Jan. 16, 1782.
 Joseph [int. of the Continental [dup. int. Continental] Army] and Salley [dup. and int. Sally, dup. int. Sarah] Fisher, May 3, 1779.
 Lois and James McKinsty, int. May 3, 1773.
 Lydia of Whitingham, Vt., and Calvin Marsh, int. May 3, 1812.
 Mehitabel [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable] and Seth Hamant [int. Hament], June 9, 1768.
 Sarah and Nathaniel Streeter, Aug. 9, 1777.
- DIXON, Ame and Luther Fagin, int. Feb. 22, 1812.
- DODGE (see Doge, Dogge), Amanda and Joshua Gerold, Dec. 23, 1820.
 Amariah and Elizabeth Janes of Brimfield, int. Mar. 16, 1794.
 Clarisa and Austin F. Haward [int. Howard], Jan. 1, 1824.
 Elisabeth A. and William E. Alden, int. Sept. 18, 1847. [m. Sept. 17 [sic], C.R.I.]
- ✓ Levi and Kezia Ellis, Mar. 15, 1796.
 Lydia and John Fairfield, Feb. 17, 1823.*
 Richard Jr. of New Grantham [int. adds Vt.], and Levina Ellis, Nov. 29, 1802.
 Rufus and Ruth Ward of Charlton, int. May 6, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

EASTMAN, ———, d. Thomas and Loiza, fits, May 4, 1845,
a. 3 d.
——, s. Thomas, ——— [rec. Feb. —, 1846], a. 3 d.

EASTWARD, ———, Mrs., July 9, 1827, a. 37.

EATON, Diadame, tochunia, Oct. 19, 1795, a. 7. [ch. John, P.R.I.]
Parley, s. John, dysentery and worms, Aug. —, 1793.
——, ch. John, May 21, 1790.
——, twin ch. John, Nov. 30, 1792.

EDWARDS, ———, inf. Jacob, Mar. —, 1807. [s[till] born,
P.R.I.]
——, s. Jacob, kick of horse, [May] 30, 1815, a. 3. P.R.I.

ELKIN (see Elkins), ———, ch. Edward, Feb. 1, 1832.

ELKINS (see Elkin), ———, s. ———, Jan. —, 1832, a. 4 d.
C.R.I.

ELLIOT, Elinor [w. ———], [wid.] David Fiske, July 14, 1846,
a. 81. G.R.I. [[dup. Elean (Jones)] Eliot, w. Mr. Eliot
of Thomson, P.R.I.]

ELLIS, George, s. Samuel, spotted fever, "in 7 hours sickness,"
Mar. 20, 1810, a. 3 m.

✓ **Jedediah**, Mr., June 15, 1804. [Jedidiah, [June] 14, a. 53, P.R.I.]
Rebecca, w. Smith, consumption, Jan. 11, 1816. [Jan. 12, P.R.I.]
Sally, d. Smith, consumpti[on], Jan. 17, 1810. [[Jan.] 18, a. 18 m.,
P.R.I.]

✓ **Samuel**, Capt., Dec. 21, 1802. [a. 77, P.R.I.]

William, s. Parker and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 2.

——, ch. Jedediah, Aug. 4, 1790.

——, d. Jedediah and Martha, Apr. 4, 1797. [Apr. 3, a. 13,
P.R.I.]

——, ch. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1803. [a. 3, P.R.I.]

——, w. Jedediah, May —, 1804. [Ellice, May 9, a. 48,
P.R.I.]

——, w. Samuel, Dec. 31, 1806. [a. 29, P.R.I.]

——, s. Sam[ue], consump[ti]on, Feb. 22, 1809, a. 2 m.

——, d. Sam[ue], [Mar.] 20, 1810, a. 6 m. P.R.I.

——, ch. Smith, July 24, 1814.

——, ch. Smith, dropsy in the head, Feb. 17, 1816, a. 4.

——, ch. Silas, June 17, 1825, a. 13 m. [s. Silas, July 2, P.R.I.]

EWELL, ———, w. Malachi, nervous fever, Feb. 14, 1780.

——, puerperal [fever], w. Capt. Ewell, Apr. 6, 1783. [Ewel,
P.R.I.] [Evel [?], Apr. 6, 1784, P.R.2.]

FAGAN (see Fagans), ———, ch. Luther, fits, Sept. 22, 1812.

FAGANS (see Fagan), ———, s. Luther, Sept. 21, 1812.

FAIRBANKS, ———, wid., Apr. —, 1801, a. 91. P.R.I.
——, wid., Feb. 9, 1847, a. 72.

FARNUM, Mary W., d. Joshua, Jan. 12 [dup. Jan. 13], 1824
[dup. a. 21]. [Jan. 13, a. 21, C.R.I.] [Marey, fev[e]r, Jan.
12, a. 21, P.R.I.]

FARRINGTON (see Furrington), Seth, fever, Feb. 19, 1848,
a. 35.

FAULKNER (see Folkner), Daniel, Sept. 30, 1805. [a. 46,
G.R.I.] [Dan[ie]l Folkner Jr., a. 45, P.R.I.]

Daniel, Lt., dysentery, Oct. 1, 1805. [Oct. 2, a. 73, G.R.I.]

Jemima, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1777, a. 3 y. 16 d.

John, twin s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1778.

Polley, d. Peter and Cloe, Sept. 12, 1775.

Prudence, d. Daniel [dup. (Faulk)] and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1773,
a. 6.

Sarah, wid., Oct. 2, 1821. [Oct. 3, a. 84, C.R.I.] [wid. Lt.
Daniel, Oct. 3, a. 84, G.R.I.]

——, "an old man," May 16, 1784.

FAY, Abigal [dup. Abigail], w. Ebenezer, Apr. 26, 1738, in
24th y.

Azubah, Mrs., June 30, 1840, a. 42. [Euzuba [dup. w. Cyrus],
June 28 [dup. July 1], a. 47, C.R.I.] [w. Cyrus, June 29,
a. 43, G.R.2.]

Caleb, s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1777, in 15th y. G.R.I.

Cyrus, Nov. 6, 1836, a. 87. [a. 84, C.R.I.] [a. 87, G.R.2.]

Ebenezer, Mr., Oct. 13, 1790.

Elbridge, Nov. 2, 1839, a. 21. [Elbridge H., only s. J. and N.,
G.R.2.]

Hiram, [Aug.] 24, 1777. P.R.I.

Joel, drowned, Jan. 8, 1770, in Brimfield.

John, Aug. 16, 1777. C.R.2. ["slain in Bennington Battle,"
P.R.I.]

Joseph, [Sept.] 21, 1777. P.R.I.

Mandana, d. Cyrus and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1803 [dup. a. 5]. [[Nov.]
16, a. 5, P.R.I.]

Mary, w. John, Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.2. [[dup. Molly] [ch.
Henry Fisk and Mary] a. 38 [dup. a. 39], P.R.I.]

Mary, wid., Mar. 11, 1797.

Nancy (see ——— Fay).

GENEALOGY
OF THE
DODGE FAMILY
OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASS

1629-1894.

BY

JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, PH. D.,

MEMBER NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
MEMBER PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY, ETC.

MADISON, WIS.:
DEMOCRAT PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTER.
1894

p108- Dwight

GENEALOGY

OF THE

DODGE FAMILY

OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.

1850-1851

BY

JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, M.D.

REVIEWED BY
JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, M.D.

NEW YORK

JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, M.D.

1851

1851-1852

IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

315

ELLIS, SAMUEL, Medfield. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who were drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 11, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; also, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; also, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; service, 12 days; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

✓ ELLIS, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Captain; return dated Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. to serve until the last of January, 1776; also, Captain of a company of 67 men raised in Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contain 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; also, letter dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1776, signed by said Ellis, stating that a company had been drafted from towns of Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford, of which he had been chosen Captain; that said company engaged in Continental service Dec. 6, 1775, marched to Roxbury and joined Col. Learned's regt. and continued in service until Feb. 1, 1776.

ELLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; also, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

ELLIS, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

ELLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, Jr., Medfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; also, same co.; list of men drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

ELLIS, SIMEON, Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

*Capt. Ellis's
Son Smith enlisted 1775 age 22. Son Samuel (his father) Samuel lead a company in 1776, age 49.
no service discovered for sons Jedediah or Samuel III*

*The young son of
Capt Ellis was* ✓

*a minute man
under Capt Timothy
Parker*

*(at Concord Bridge?)
+ other service*

ELLIS, SMITH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ELLIS, STEPHEN, Halifax or Plympton (probably). Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; also, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

ELLIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

ELLIS, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

ELLIS, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ELLIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

ELLIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

ELLIS, TIMOTHY, Medway. Private, in West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, list of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm dated April 18, 1777; also, list of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £5, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service; also, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ELLIS, TURNER, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 25 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage also allowed for 24 miles travel home to Mendon.

ELLIS, TURNER. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

June 1999

Dear Mary Diane

I was very happy to receive a mailing from you in May, and especially for the copy of Leavelle Dean's estate records! Was going to wait until the promised second batch came before writing you, but if it was sent the letter did not arrive yet. There are several items which are still needed.

Though Missouri did not require vital records prior to 1910, the courthouse should have provided death certificates for

① Emma A. (Dodge) Dean who died 31 Jan 1932

② Mary Lydia (Dean) White " " 19 Nov 1953

③ William Wesley White " " 22 Dec 1963

Could you please have these sent and if there is an extra charge please let me know.

It is really nice (and exciting) to know that the money I sent before is going into a Caldwell Co. Family History center - a very worthy cause, but it seems as though you deserve something for your own efforts.

The estate records for Dugut David and Silas Dugut Dodge which you sent do not apply to my Rev. Dugut Dodge - but are those of my Emma's nephew and older half brother? Don't know if he is still living, but my distant cousin George Dodge in Hamilton ^(born 1905) is descended from them and would probably be happy to have them. If you have access to a Hamilton phone book or city directory, could you check for me if he is still living and what his address is, and I'll forward them to him. He is (was) a delightful man and very interested in Dodge family history. He had 2 daughters but I don't know their married names.

I still need a copy of the original of Rev. Dorset Dodge's obituary as printed in the Kingston paper (a perhaps a copy was passed out for his funeral?) I saw the original as a child but don't know where it is now. George Dodge copied it in his own handwriting & I typed this facsimile - but only the original would be proof of death.

I don't know the name of the funeral home in 1869 but it was later Clark's. There was a new manager a few years ago, and my daughter Janine asked him about the old records kept there for many years. He told her he had received several inquiries from others as well, and that Mrs. Clark had kept them.

It might be well for the new Family History Center to contact the Clark family to see if some arrangement could be worked out so that your clients could access the data.

Also, I still need a notice of Lydia (Pearl) Dodge's death (or obituary), it was undoubtedly published in the Kingston paper as well - as implied by the Kingston Cemetery booklet, (copies of pages attached). If the new center does not have a copy of the booklet & needs one, and Mr. Williams on the Cemetery Board sells you one, I would be glad to reimburse the cost if you pick one up & let me know, as a contribution to a worthy cause.

An enclosing Xerox copies from the Dodge Family Bible plus a Family Group Sheet based partly on it, in case some of your current patrons are interested. There are blanks in my knowledge as you can see, especially about the 2 sisters who went to California & their families. Emma corresponded with sister Sarah, but my mother cannot remember names of the husband. One of Lydia's infant sons was blinded in one eye by sand as they crossed the desert on the way to California - that part I do not know.

I would make up a similar sheet for the Dean family if anyone is interested. Again, thanks MUCH for the information & for forwarding to hearing from you.
Dorset

The original pages from Rev Daight Dodge's
family Bible are in my possession;

his widow Lydia lived with her youngest
daughter Emma for a few years prior to her death,
who was then in possession of it. In old age
Emma lived a while with her daughter,

Mary Lydia (Dunn) White, whose only surviving
child, Ada (White) (Hansen) Yockum, came
into possession of it.

I have copies of photographs of Daight and
Lydia if anyone is interested.

DODGE FAMILY

The following obituary was taken from a newspaper printed August 1869 in Caldwell County, Missouri (facsimilie, wording the same)

DIED

Dodge: At his residence in Kingston, Caldwell Co. Mo. on the 23rd day of August, 1869-- Rev. Dwight Dodge, in the 72nd year of his age.

A father in Israel has been called away.

His earthly career has ended. The trials, conflicts, sufferings of this life are over and he has entered upon that higher and better state of existence to which he had long looked forward with joyful anticipation.

The deceased was a native of New Hampshire, but he spent the prime of his early manhood in Courtland Co., New York. He emigrated to Missouri in the year 1846. He has left a numerous offspring, children and grandchildren, the principal part of which are living in the county of his decease.

Early in life he entered upon the service of God and became a member of the Christian church, and from that time, until his death, extending over a period of more than half a century he was an humble and consistent follower of the Lord Jesus Christ; and for nearly forty years, as a preacher of the Gospel, he pointed sinners to the Lamb of God, who taketh away the sins of the world. His faith was a shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

Long will the memory of father Dodge be cherished, not alone by the numerous relatives, but by a wide circle of friends in the state of his adoption, as well as by those who knew him in earlier life in the state from which he emigrated. He leaves a void in the family circle and in the community. But he has left the example of a Christian life; and as we think of his life and of his death, it is our greatest consolation that he is one of those of which it may be truly said: "blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

His Christian friends will meet him again on the other side of the Jordan. He will be one of that great multitude that no man can number; that shall stand before The Throne clothed in white robes and with psalms in their hands, of whom it shall be said:

"These are they that have come up through great tribulation, and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."
and

"There is a land where the lost shall be gained
Be returned to our bosoms and torn from us never
Where death has no power, and true bliss will reign
In the hearts of the sanctified spirits forever."

*(I need a photostat of the
original if it can be
located - Yvonne)*

The family tradition is that Silas Dwight Dodge and John Freeman Dodge (Rev. Dwight Dodge's two oldest sons) and especially their wives were first cousins through the Alvord family and migrated to Kingston from the same New York vicinity as the Dodges) were so angry at their stepmother (Lydia (Dear) Dodge) that they actually prevented a marker from being placed on her grave, though she is buried beside her husband. What caused the hard feelings I don't know, but it is sad when families quarrel so bitterly among themselves.

Apparently the younger children took their mother's side and were also shunned until Emma's brother Billy (a Civil War vet and erstwhile Hamilton constable) saved the life of Silas's grandson Silas, a little boy injured by a runaway horse. After that the hatchet was buried.

Billy Dodge was wounded in the battle of Blue Mill Landing on the MO River on 17 Sep 1861 - ambushed by Confederates hiding under the bridge. Shot in the hip but eventually recovered though he limped the rest of his life. Fell from his saddle but was rescued - four others with him died, and still many others less seriously wounded or killed soon afterwards.

May 6, 1999

Caldwell County Courthouse
Kingston MO 64650

Attn: Vital Records or Probate

I grew up in the Kingston area and have many happy memories there. Recently I applied for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, and they asked for a lot of documentation which, hopefully, you can help me provide in spite of the courthouse fires. The later part might be the easiest. They asked for:

1. Marriage record of 31 January 1860 of Lemuel Dunn and Emma Adelia Dodge.
2. Marriage record of 15 March 1898 of William Wesley White and Mary Lydia Dunn.
3. Death record of Dwight Dodge on 23 August 1869.
4. Death record of Lydia W. (Pearce) Dodge on 04 August 1881.
5. Death record of Emma A. (Dodge) Dunn on 31 January 1932.
6. Death record of Lemuel Dunn in 1883. And will if any. I do not know the month or day, but there may be still-existing probate court records from litigation over his assets due to his unfortunately having co-signed a loan called in upon his death. If so, his descendants are probably listed in the papers. I would appreciate receiving a copy of that record if it is not too long--at least of the highlights. It would tell when he died.
7. Death record of Mary Lydia (Dunn) White on 19 Nov. 1953, then residing in Hamilton but buried in Kingston.
8. Death record of William Wesley White on 23 December 1963, then residing in Hamilton but buried in Kingston.

For health reasons I cannot go there in person to look up the records, but will be eternally grateful for your help. Am enclosing a check for \$60.00, not knowing the correct amount. If more is needed, let me know. Thanks again!

Sincerely

Emma Hansen Zaniewski

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Check encl.

Billie - Do not send me any money!!!
All this is my own idea & no one else should pay.
I've heard the hard way that the only way to get
such records (if I'm lucky) is to pay well.
Missouri County charges \$1200 for a single birth
certificate, which I think is outrageous. I had to pay
Colorado \$1500 but they had to do a search,
which most courthouses refuse to do.
Carrie is our own sweet grandma
& this whole thing is my penny & then some!

She is donating this to a
good cause - see
letter attached!

to
I saw it too Dyan
Seen also by Gene Dye

missing but DAD might accept century record from the book
She sent me stuff on the wrong date
Sister & Dwight Dodge. I will write May Diane & ask for right one - at least the paper copy don't

This she sent. I think it is worth all the money by itself. It would cost twice that to drive to Kingston if I was able to see to do so!

She is sending more stuff later not fully satisfied for #5, #7 & #8. If not I'll write again

There were no death certificates in Mo until 1910
so all I can send are obit. from newspapers.

①

5-21-1999

Mrs Norma Janiewski -
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, Wi.
53228-2230

Mary Elaine Forythe
PO Box 255
Palo, Mo.
64671-0255

Subject: Questions sent to Caldwell County Court House.

Mrs Janiewski -

Thank you for your enquiry on the Dunn and
Hodge Family. The court house at this time does
not have the time to do genealogical studies;
so they have been giving all of that work
to me. I have been doing this type of work
in the area for 11 yrs. and have had satisfactory
results. I also thank you for the \$60.00 check
you sent with the request. It will be put
into a fund that has been started for a
new non-profit Corp. called Caldwell
County Cares. It will be for a museum,
publications, and genealogical library and
studies of Caldwell County. We will be
open Tues. - Sun. Tentative Days only.

over to page 3

At this time I have been able to locate 7 of the 8 questions you ask. I have copies of #1 - #2 - #3 and #6. You will find these in the envelope.

As for #6 if they will not accept the proof of Samuel Dunn death, with inlaid record of Estate, within Caldwell County Court Records, I may be able to come up with something else. Let me know if you wish.

The only one that may give me trouble is #4 Lydia W & Pearce Dodge, death date August 4, 1881. But I have not covered some of my sources, at this time.

Hope this information will get you started. You will hear from me next week. I will send more.

#5 & 8 came from files I have at home, from Hamilton Mo newspapers.

Thanks again
Mary Elaine Forsythe
PO Box 255
Polo, Mo. 64671-0255

PEDIGREE CHART

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 480 on chart No. D2.

(Dodge Ancestors)

13th Jan.

Chart No. D3

Date April 1997

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

11th Jan

10th Jan

(1920) 1638 *
15th Jan
Richard Dodge I
ca 1602 (Father of No. 2)
b. Eng
p.b.
m. 5 May 1628
p.m. Stoke sub Hamdon Somerset
d. 15 Jan 1671 (buried at Hildon)
p.d. Beverly Essex MA

(960) Richard Dodge II
1648 (Father of No. 1)
b. Beverly MA
p.b. 23 Feb 1671/8
m. Wenham
d. 13 Apr 1705
p.d. No. Beverly Essex MA

(1921) 1721
5 Edith Braine
(Mother of No. 2)
b.p. 17 May 1608
p.b. Stoke sub Hamdon Somerset
d. 27 Jan 1671/8
p.d. Beverly Essex MA

(180) 180
Richard Dodge III
b. 12 July 1670
p.b. Wenham, Essex MA
m. 16 Nov 1694
p.m. Ipswich Essex MA
d. 7 Apr 1739
p.d. Ipswich

(1922) 1635 "Hercules"
16th Jan
William Eaton
ca 1607 (Father of No. 3)
b. Stoke, Kent England
m. 28 Jan 1627/8
p.m. St John - Thanet, Kent Eng
d. 13 Mar 1673
p.d. Reading MA

(961) 961
Mary Eaton
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 8 Apr 1648
p.b. Watertown MA
d. 30 Nov 1716
p.d. North Beverly Essex MA

(1923) 1923
Martha Jenkins
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 23 Nov 1605
p.b. Thanet, Kent, Eng.
d. 14 Nov 1650
p.d. Reading MA

(481) 481
Martha Low
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 10 Mar 1669
p.b. Ipswich
d. Dec 1737
p.d. Ipswich MA

12th Jan
John Dodge
15 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. Summer 1635
p.d. Middle Chinnock, Somerset, Eng

(2841) 2841
Margery
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b. ? Hildon Devonshire? Eng
d. after 1635
p.d.

(2842) 2842
Edward Braine
(Father of No. 5)
b.p. 29 Jan 1569/70
p.b. Stoke sub Hamdon, Somerset
m. ca 1605
p.m.
d.
p.d. Stoke sub Hamdon

(2843) 2843
Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d. 4 Nov 1640
p.d. Stoke sub Hamdon

(2844) 2844
Peter Eaton
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b. Dover
m. 28 Jan 1603 (Lincen)
p.m. St Mary's - Dover (Canterbury)
d.
p.d.

(2845) 2845
Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 6)
b. widow
p.b.
d. bur 8 Jan 1631
p.d.

(2846) 2846
Edward Jenkins
(Father of No. 7)
b. ca 1628
p.b. Colford Kent England
m. 21 July 1652
p.m. Wingham Kent
d. bur 17 Aug 1694
p.d. Thanet Kent

(2847) 2847
Mary Phillips
(Mother of No. 7)
b. ca 1672
p.b. Wingham Kent Eng
d. after 1688
p.d. Thanet?

(7650) 7650
16 b. (Father of No. 8,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. 17 (7681) 7681
b. (Mother of No. 8,
d. Cont. on chart No. _____

(7682) 7682
18 b. (Father of No. 9,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. 19 (7683) 7683
b. (Mother of No. 9,
d. Cont. on chart No. _____

(7684) 7684
20 Thomas Braine
(Father of No. 10,
m. 22 Sep 1539
d. Stoke sub Hamdon Somerset
p.d. John Hicker
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____

(7685) 7685
21 b. (Mother of No. 11,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. bur 21 Dec 1601 Stoke sub Hamdon

(7686) 7686
22 b. (Father of No. 11,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. 23 (7687) 7687
b. (Mother of No. 11,
d. Cont. on chart No. _____

(7688) 7688
24 b. (Father of No. 12,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. bur 1504 Dover - St James

(7689) 7689
25 b. (Mother of No. 12,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. bur 27 Aug 29 Dec 1584

(7690) 7690
26 b. (Father of No. 13,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. 27 (7691) 7691
b. (Mother of No. 13,
d. Cont. on chart No. _____

(7692) 7692
28 b. (Father of No. 14,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. bur 1504 Dover - St James

(7693) 7693
29 b. (Mother of No. 14,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. bur 1504 Dover - St James

(7694) 7694
30 b. (Father of No. 15,
m. Cont. on chart No. _____
d. 31 (7695) 7695
b. (Mother of No. 15,
d. Cont. on chart No. _____

PEARCE GENEALOGY

BEING THE

RECORD OF THE POSTERITY OF RICHARD PEARCE

AN EARLY INHABITANT OF

PORTSMOUTH, IN RHODE ISLAND,

WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND, AND WHOSE GENEALOGY IS TRACED
BACK TO 972

WITH

AN INTRODUCTION OF THE MALE DESCENDANTS OF JOSCELINE
DE LOUVAIN, THE SECOND HOUSE OF PERCY, EARLS OF
NORTHUMBERLAND, BARONS PERCY AND TERRI-
TORIAL LORDS OF ALNWICK, WARKWORTH
AND PRUDHOE CASTLES IN THE
COUNTY OF NORTHUMBER-
LAND, ENGLAND,

BY

COL. FREDERICK C. PIERCE.

*Author of Peirce History, Pierce Genealogy, etc. Member of the British Harle-
quin and other historical societies.*

1889
ROCKFORD
ILLINOIS

Family Record

Family No.

Father - Victor Emanuel Hansen

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	May	1901	Sheldon	O'Brien	IA		
Death	05	July	1925	Rosedale	Wyandotte	KS		
Buried	12	Aug	1922	Kansas City	"	"		
Married								
Occupation	truck driver			Military		Church		
Places Lived	17, KS							
Other Wives								

His Father's Name Simon Hansen

His Mother's Maiden Name Karen Christina Madsen

Mother - Ada WHITE (no middle name)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	23	Oct	1903	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Death							Still living - Kingston MO	
Buried							115 No. Franklin St (4650)	
Occupation	homemaker, farming			Military		Church		
Places Lived	MO, KS							
Other Husbands	① 2 April 1929 - James Arthur Upatum b. 12 Sept 1904, Rag Co MO							
	1 child James Arthur Upatum Jr. - m. Patricia Handridge of London, England							
						Her Father's Name	William Wesley White	
						Her Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Lydia Dunn	

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Norma Jewell Hansen	Birth	08	July	1923	Rosedale	Wyandotte	KS	
	Spouse - John Zaniewski (deceased)	Death							
		Married	16	July	1945	Warrensburg	Johnson	MO	
2.	Billie Gene Hansen	Birth	25	Jan	1926	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse - Owen Allen Pringle, M.D.	Death							
		Married	27	June	1947	"	"	"	
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

White

Father - William Wesley WHITE

("Was") Descendant of Capt. Moses Averill

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	01	Jan	1869	Lane	Miami (near Franklin)	KS		
Death	13	Dec	1963	Hamilton	Caldwell	MO		
Buried								
Married	15	Mar	1898	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Occupation	Farmer			Military		no	Church	Revised Methodist
Places Lived	KS, MO							
Other Wives	no							
								2nd Rpt WT Card

His Father's Name Rev. John Wesley White (Civil War)

His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Averill

Mother - Mary Lydia DUNN

Descendant of Lt George Wood & Capt Samuel Ellis

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	13	Feb	1869	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Death	19	Nov	1953	Hamilton	"	"		
Buried								
Occupation	None noted			Military	no	Church	Disciple of Christ	
Places Lived	Caldwell Co MO							
Other Husbands	no							

Her Father's Name Dr. Lemuel Dunn Jr

Her Mother's Maiden Name Emma Amelia Dodge

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Benjamin Dunn White	Birth	20	May	1899	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse - Esther Inez Stone	Death	28	June	1953	Lordsburg	Hidalgo	NM	
		Married	16	Jan	1926	Taft	Maen	CA	
2.	Ada (Wm) White	Birth	23	Oct	1903	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse - Victor Emanuel Hansen	Death	05	July	1925	Rosedale	Wyandotte	KS	
		Married	19	Aug	1922	Kansas City	Wyandotte	KS	
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Father — (Lt) George WOOD

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	2	Nov	1730	Little Compton		Rhode Island	His only surviving son, Capt John	
Death		June	1820	Fredonia	Chautauque Co.	New York	Wood received George's farm in	
Buried							Fredonia	
Married	10	Feb	1762	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Occupation	Military Capt. Gideon Simmons Co., Cook's Regt, RI Militia 1778							
Places Lived	Revolutionary War							

Other Wives (D) m 30 Dec 1753 Comfort Taylor
(b. 28 May 1735 & after 1755
(dean. Phillip & Comfort (Dennis) Taylor)

His Father's Name Joseph Wood

His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Brownell

Mother — Desire GRAY

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	7	July	1735	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death		Nov	1822	? Fredonia		New York		
Buried								
Occupation	Military Church							
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

(George Woods will, dated 1815, bequeathed his land to Capt John Wood, only surviving son.)

Her Father's Name Samuel Gray, Jr.

Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Kent

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
+	1. Phebe Wood (lived Tiverton)	Birth	9	May	1763	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - James Pearce (1755-1820) RI & NY	Death	25	June	1842	Sempsons Cayuga		New York	
		Married	3	July	1783	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	2. Sarah Wood (7 children)	Birth	31	Dec	1764	L. C.			
	Spouse - Hezekiah Barker	Death				Res Fredonia Chautauque		New York	
		Married	27	Nov	1783	L. C.			
	3. Hannah Wood (Resided Sempsons)	Birth	21	Nov	1766	L. C.			
	Spouse - (En) he d 1809 (by Milite. 1804) Gideon Durfee NY (Lt 1784)	Death	25	Nov	1859	Nankin Wayne		Michigan	
		Married	6	Feb	1791	Harmington		New York	
	4. Lydia Wood (lived Schenectady NY)	Birth	12	Dec	1769	L. C.		RI	
	Spouse - David Seabury (1767-1845)	Death	27	July	1858	Knob, Albany Co. (near Schenectady)		New York	
		Married	7	Nov	1790	L. C.?			
	5. Ruth Wood (7 children)	Birth	27	Mar	1771				
	Spouse - Abel Simmons (d. 1765-1812)	Death	27	Mar	1771	Res. Paris Oneida		New York	
		Married	29	Aug	1791	L. C.			
	6. (Capt) John Wood (Lt 1801, Capt 1800-2nd Co, LC RI Militia)	Birth	14	Feb	1773	L. C.			
	Spouse - Lydia Woodman (d 1843) (b 15 Dec 1779)	Death	5	June	1864	Fredonia Chautauque		New York	
		Married	1	Apr	1798	(Note: Inherited father's homestead)			
	7. Gray Wood (dean, no sons)	Birth	29	Mar	1775	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Hannah Heat (d 31 Aug 1820) (dean Jos & Mary Heat)	Death	17	Jan	1808	"		"	
		Married	15	Dec	1799	"		"	

For children of James and Phebe (Wood) Pearce, see Pearce Family

Child of (Lt) George Wood and first wife, Comfort Taylor:

1	Comfort Wood	Birth	20	Aug	1755	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Billings Grinnell (126 Apr 1749 - 11 July 1815)	Death	15	Nov	1832	"		"	
		Married	2	Mar	1775	"		"	

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Dodge

Surname

Father (Rev.) Dwight DODGE

Great Grandson of Capt Samuel Ellis

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	28	May	1798	Starbridge	Worcester	MA	family moved to frontier	
Death	23	August	1869	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	Cheshire (now Sullivan Co) NH	
Buried							when he was 1 year old Green	
Married	(2) 9	Dec.	1830	Sempronius	Cayuga	NY	up in New Hampshire	
Occupation	Minister / blacksmith / farmer			Military	Church Disciple of Christ / (Baptist)			
Places Lived	MA, NH, NY, MO							
Other Wives	First wife Susan Monroe - 5 older children							

His Father's Name Levi Dodge

His Mother's Maiden Name Kezia Ellis

Mother - Lydia Woodman PEARCE

Great daughter of Lt Campbell Wood

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	6	Oct	1802	Schoharrie	Schoharrie	NY		
Death	4	Aug	1889	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Buried								
Occupation				Military	Church Disciples of Christ / (Baptist)			
Places Lived	NY, MO (Parents and maternal grandparents newly arrived from Twickenham / Little Compton RI when she was born)							
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name James Pearce

Her Mother's Maiden Name Phebe Wood

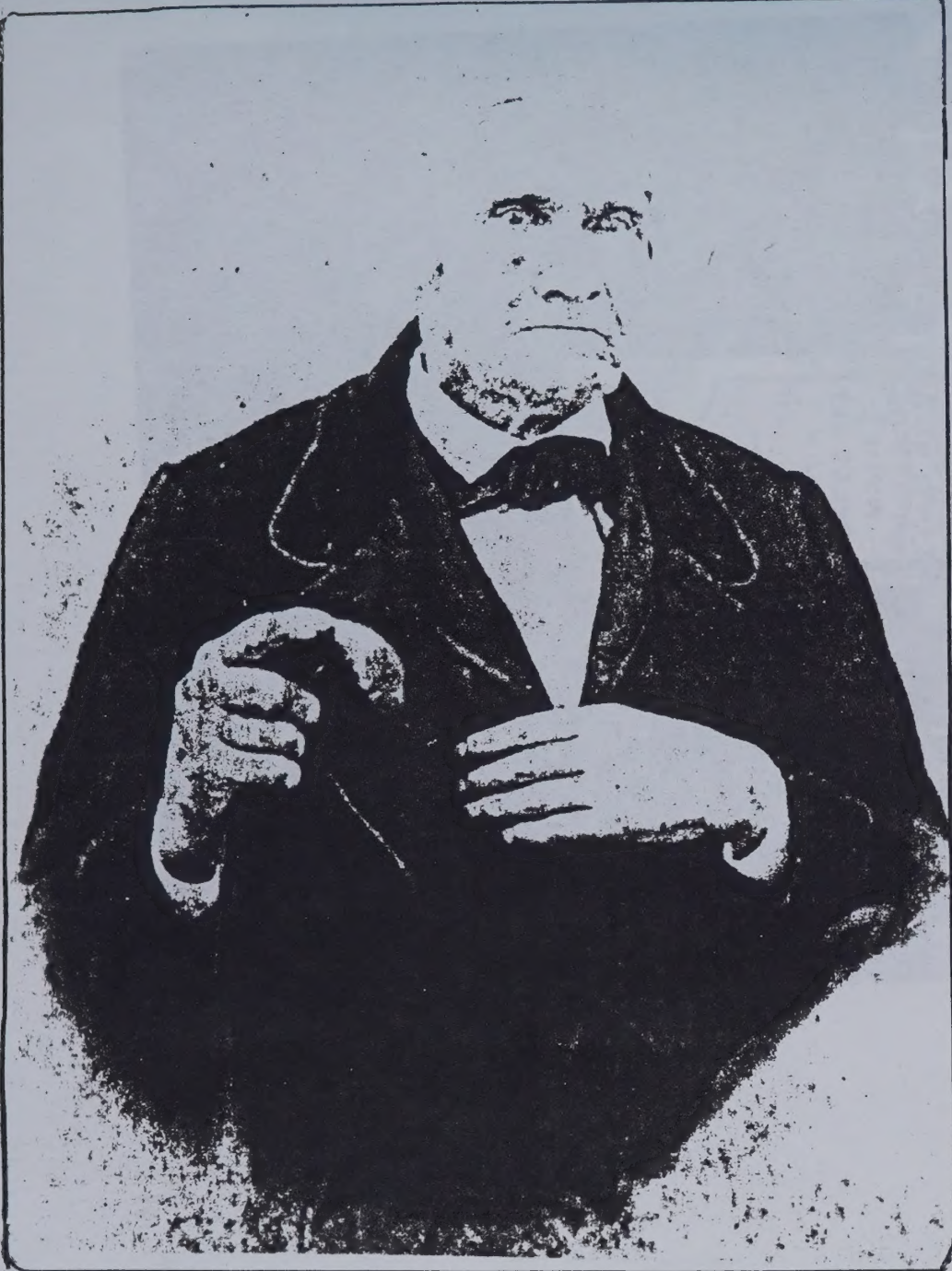
Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Phebe Keziah Dodge	Birth	12	Oct	1831	Sumnerhill	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - 15 1/2 years old	Death	29	Jan	1847	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
		Married							
2.	Obadiah Morrill Dodge	Birth	22	May	1833	Sumnerhill	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - Nancy Long	Death	23	Mar	1899		Caldwell	MO	
		Married			1857				
3.	Levi James Dodge	Birth	30	Apr	1835	Sumnerhill	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - age 9 (slipped on ice - brain concussion)	Death	3	Feb	1844	"	"	"	
		Married							
4.	Sarah C. Dodge (last child)	Birth	30	Apr	1837	Sumnerhill	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - (last name not found)	Death		ca	1912	(migrated to CA with older sister + fam)			
		Married		ca	1856	? Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
5.	William O. Dodge (Civil War leader)	Birth	7	Jan	1839	Sumnerhill	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - "Hattie" - Maich (Alexander?)	Death	6	Sep	1901	Hamilton	Caldwell	MO	
		Married			186-	Tom Creek	"	"	
6.	Emma Adelia Dodge	Birth	9	Mar	1844	Sumnerhill	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - (Dr) Lemuel Dann, Jr.	Death	31	Jan	1932	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
		Married	31	Jan	1860	"	"	"	
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

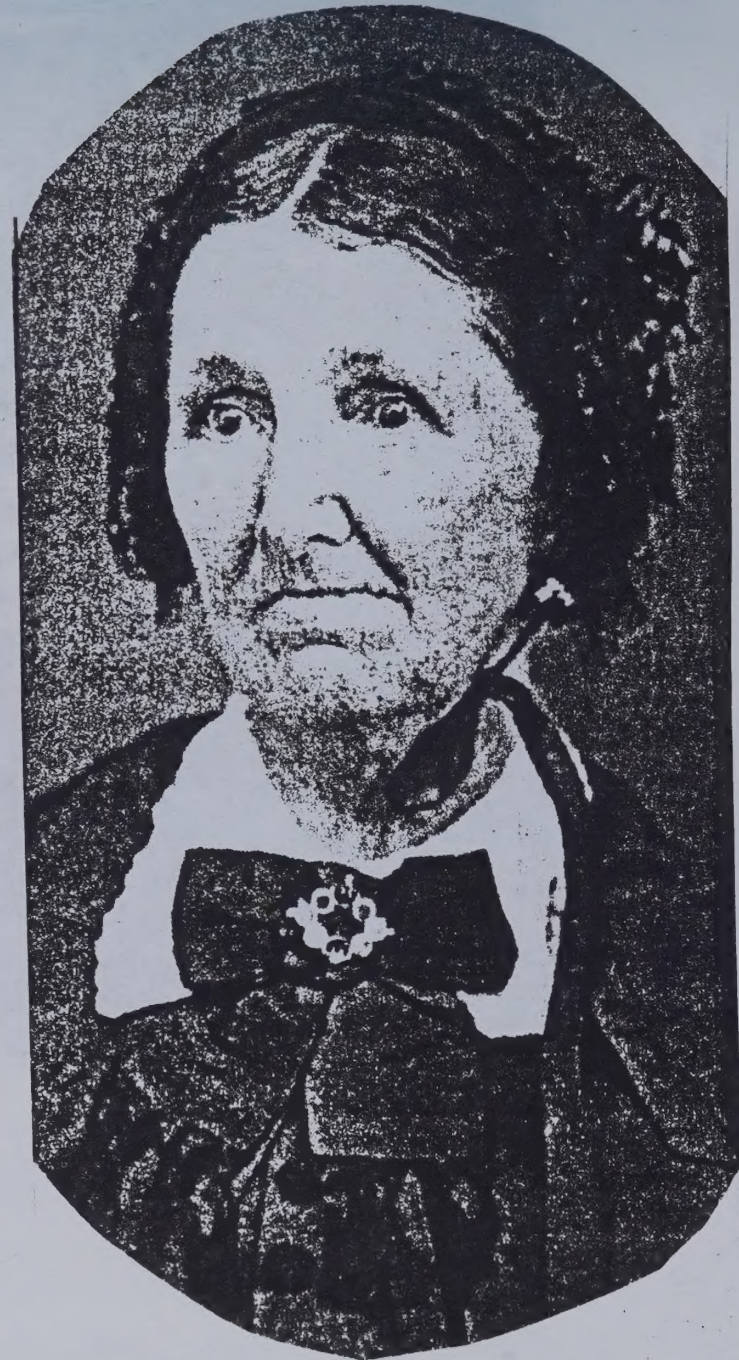
In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

Great grandson of Captain Samuel Ellis



Rev. Dwight Dodge (1798-1869)

Grand-daughter of Lt. George Wood



Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge (1802-1881)

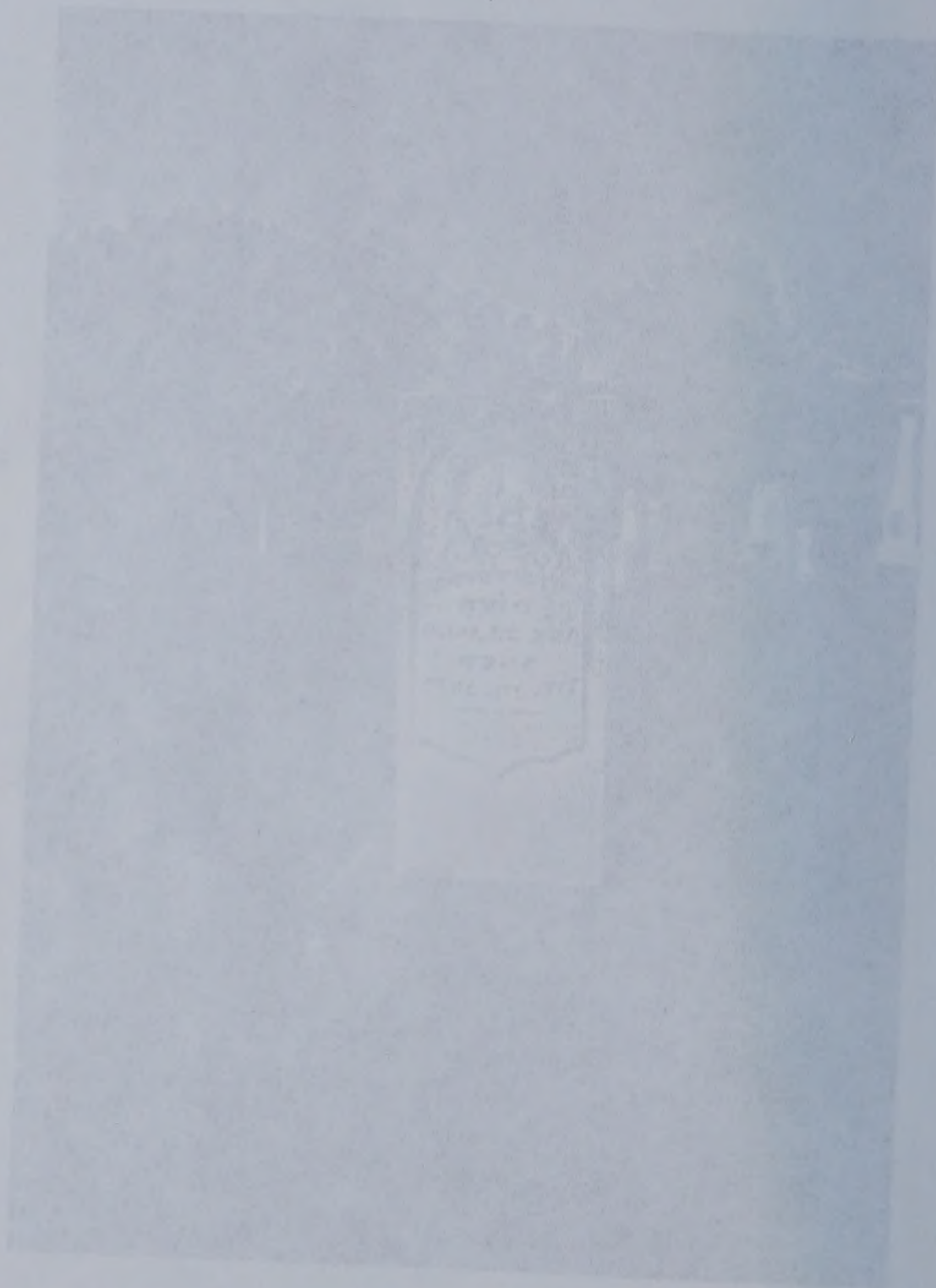
DODGE FAMILY

Below: Dwight and Lydia in old age.

Photo taken in Kingston MO Cemetery
Tombstone of Rev. Dwight Dodge, Great grandson of Capt Samuel Ellis.
Rev Dodge was Great-great grandfather of applicant Norman Hansen Zarnecki
but living in the same town. I grew up hearing about him.



The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the Society since the last meeting. The names are
given in the order in which they were admitted. The names of the
persons who have been admitted since the last meeting are given in
the order in which they were admitted.



Family Record

Family No.

Dann

Father - (Dr) Lemuel DUNN, Jr. (His two grandfathers in VA fought in Rev. War)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	02	Jan	1820	Harrodsburg	Mercer	Ky	Buried Kingston Cemetery -	
Death			1883	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	Tombs give only years of birth & death. Confirmed	
Buried				"	"	"	Buried - family Bible this exact date missing	
Married	31	Jan	1860	"	"	"	Disciple of Christ (Presbyterian or closer)	
Occupation	Medical doctor, lawyer, Clerk of Courts, Military Surgeon - Cavalry, 40th - Colorado						Church	
Places Lived	Ky, IN, MO Judge during Civil war							
Other Wives	Sarah McCoy - Soldier children							

His Father's Name (Major) Lemuel Dunn, Sr.

His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Reed Campbell

Mother - Emma Adelia DODGE Desc of Lt George Wood & Capt Samuel Ellis

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	09	Mar	1844	Summerhill	Cayuga	NY	Buried besides husband -	
Death	31	Jan	1932	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	Died on her 72nd wedding anniversary	
Buried								
Occupation	Homemaker, tailor, etc. to Military						Church	Disciple of Christ
Places Lived	Support children after husband's death. From NY to MO age 5							
Other Husbands	No							

Her Father's Name (Rev) Dwight Dodge

Her Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Woodson Pearce

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Dwight Dunn	Birth			1864	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse - Ada Bassett	Death			1933	Hamilton	"	"	
		Married		Fall	1890	"	"	"	
2.	Mary Lydia Dunn	Birth	13	Feb	1869	Kingston	"	"	
	Spouse - William Wesley White "Wes"	Death	19	Nov	1953	Hamilton	"	"	
		Married	15	Mar	1898	Kingston	"	"	
3.	John Dunn	Birth	25	Aug	1873	Kingston	"	"	
	Spouse - Lucy M. Deans	Death	7	Nov	1956	"	"	"	
		Married			1899	Braymer	"	"	
4.	William Benjamin Dunn "Ben"	Birth	7	Nov	1880	Kingston	"	"	
	Spouse - (Mrs) Mary Emily () Palmer	Death	2	Apr	1953	"	"	"	
		Married	16	Feb	1930	"	"	"	
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

- v. Isaac, m. Mary Potter.
- vi. Jonathan, m. Peace Davis.
- vii. Abigail.
- viii. Jedediah, m. Keziah Simmons.
- ix. Meribah, m. (1) Moses Sherman; m. (2) John Rone (?).
- x. Ruth, m. Abraham Stafford.
- xi. Mary 2d, b. 7 March 1712.

✓ 9. JOSEPH⁴ WOOD ESQ. (John³, John², John¹), born in LC 23 Dec. 1705, died there 22 Jan. 1767. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 31 Aug. 1727 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY BROWNELL, daughter of George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell, born in LC 9 Nov. 1709, died there 6 Oct. 1791. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the west end of the 31st 100 acre lot of the great lots, next north of Peter Taylor. This place was later owned by Ripley Roaps about 1890 and is west of Main Road, near Taylor's Lane.

His will, recorded book 2, page 88, made 16 Jan. 1767 and proved 3 Feb. 1767: "... To wife Mary 1/3 of all household goods, improvement of all buildings on my farm. To son John four 11 acre lots on the highway that goes by William Taylor's to the sea. To son George west end of 100 acre lot that I now live on from the highway that crosses said lot to ye sea west and use of 1 of buildings for seven years, he to have west end. To son Isaac east end of 100 acre lot that I now live on from the highway that now crosses it with all buildings when my wife ceases to be my widow. To daughters Hannah Church and Sarah Church, 30 dollars each. To daughters Deborah Wood, Ruth Brownell and Mary Wood, sixty dollars each. To three daughters, Ruth, Mary and Deborah two thirds of household goods. . . "

In her will, recorded LC Probate book 3, page 219, made 15 Nov. 1783 and proved 6 Dec. 1791, his widow left to her son John her great Bible, to her son George her loom and all articles belonging to it, to daughter Ruth a case of drawers, to daughter Mary a gold necklace, to two daughters Hannah Church and Sarah Church two silver dollars each, to son Isaac her desk and mare, and the rest and residue to her four daughters.

Children:

- 12. i. John, b. 22 Dec. 1728.
- 13. ii. George, b. 2 Nov. 1730.
- iii. Paul, b. 19 Jan. 1733; d. 31 March 1734.
- iv. Hannah, b. 22 Dec. 1734; d. 3 Feb. 1815; m. in LC 7 March 1754 Ebenezer Church.
- v. Sarah, b. 18 July 1737; d. 30 Dec. 1819; m. in LC 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church.
- vi. Deborah, b. 30 Nov. 1739; d. in January 1784. According to her gravestone, she died 25 July 1782. However, her will was made 15 July 1783 and proved 3 Feb. 1784. As recorded book 3, page 71, it reads "... To sister Hannah Church my best gown. To sister Susannah Wood my gold necklace. To brother Isaac Wood my bed and he not to take it until my mother's decease. To cousin Phebe Pierce,

daughter of my brother George Wood, my chest. To sisters Hannah Church, Sarah Church, Marcy Simmons and Deborah Brownell, ye daughter of my sister Ruth Brownell, the rest of my wearing apparel. Rest and residue to brother Isaac Wood and he to be sole executor. . . "

- vii. Paul 2d, b. 5 Sept. 1741; d. 6 Oct. 1764.
- viii. Ruth, b. 25 Sept. 1743; m. (--) Cook or Brownell.
- ix. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1745; d. young.
- x. Mary 2d, b. 31 Jan. 1748; m. 21 Dec. 1777 in LC Nathaniel Simmons, son of Isaac and Mary Simmons.
- 14. xi. Isaac, b. 16 June 1752.
- xii. Rebecca, d. ae 11.

10. WILLIAM⁴ WOOD (Thomas³, John², John¹), born 7 Feb. 1700. Residence: Dartmouth.

He was married in LC 16 July 1794 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH SHAW, daughter of Israel and Ruth (?) (Tallman) Shaw, born in LC 7 March 1699. He married second 22 June 1737 PATIENCE (ELLIS) WING, widow.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Zilpha, b. 4 Aug. 1720.
- ii. Walter, b. 4 Feb. 1721; d. 14 Feb. 1726.
- iii. Antrace, b. 14 Sept. 1723; m. in 1741 Abraham Wing. Residence: Oblong, N.Y.
- iv. Content, b. 10 Jan. 1726; m. Edward Wing. Residence: Nine Partners, N.Y.
- v. Drucilla, b. 9 May 1729; m. Israel Howland, son of John and Mary (Cook) Howland, b. 13 June 1713.
- 15. vi. Zerviah, b. 8 Jan. 1731.
- vii. Hannah, b. 20 Feb. 1733; m. (intention 19 Nov. 1758) in Rochester, Mass., Caleb Mendol.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Rebecca, b. 6 Sept. 1737; d. 6 Sept. 1777; m. (intention 4 Nov. 1754) Sabathiel Eldridge.
- ix. John, b. 9 July 1742; d. before 1778; m. Sarah Russell.

11. JOHN⁴ WOOD (Thomas³, John², John¹), born in LC 16 April 1707. He was married first in LC 7 May 1730 by Thomas Church, justice, to MARY BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wilbor) Burgess, born in LC 18 Sept. 1712. He was married second in LC 7 Feb. 1745 by Justice Church to SARAH HUDDLESTONE, died in LC 10 Dec. 1747. He married third JARUSHA (--).

He was a saddler. They lived on the farm owned in 1890 by Philip Chase and George Seabury, on East of Main Road, south of Swamp Corner.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 3, page 180: "... To wife Jarusha one cow, two small meat tubs, loom, side saddle and pillion. To son Constant all my homestead farm with all buildings thereon. To son Thomas six shillings. To son Jonathan land at Dartmouth I bought of John Hunt adjoining Coaksett River and 50 dollars. To four daughters, Martha Taylor, Abigail Irish, Mary Peckham and Avis Peckham, 16 silver dollars. Rest and residue to son Constant and he to be executor. . . "

Norma Zaniewski
Waubesa Continental #13

Ch.—

57. i. WRIGHT, b. July 27, 1750 ; m. Antrace Sawyer.
 58. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 20, 1753 ; m. Abigail Taylor.
 59. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1755 ; m. Lydia Palmer.
 60. iv. EZEKIEL, b. Mar. 24, 1760 ; m. Sarah Pearce.
 v. ICHABOD, b. Sept. 30, 1758 ; d. Oct. 27, 1762.
 61. vi. ICHABOD, b. Nov. 24, 1762 ; m. Lucy Simmons.
 vii. SIMEON, b. Jan. 26, 1766. Res. Paris, N. Y.
 viii. EZRAH, b. Mar. 21, 1761 ; d. young.
- 29 WILLIAM¹ PEARCE (James², George², Richard¹), b. June 14, 1713 ; m. Nov. 2, 1735, Elizabeth Woodman. She d. and he m. Jul. Anna ———. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
62. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1740 ; m. Deborah Hunt.
 63. ii. RICHARD, b. May 26, 1734 ; m. Mary Ellis.
 iii. JOHN, b. June 30, 1749 ; d. young.
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1749 ; d. young.
 v. PETER, b. Nov. 10, 1754.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
 vii. WM., b. Apr. 5, 1758.
 viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1760.
 ix. SUSANAH, b. ———.
- ✓ 30 GILES¹ PEARCE (James², George², Richard¹), b. Mar. 21, 1722 ; m. Aug. 28, 1755, Mercy Rouse, b. Jan. 13, 1723. He d. May ———, 1792. Res. Tiverton and Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1745 ; m. ——— Taylor.
 ii. MARTHA, b. June ———, 1747 ; m. Caleb Church.
 iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 22, 1748 ; m. Philip Seabury.
 iv. RACHEL, b. Apr. 14, 1750 ; m. Josiah Seabury.
 v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1751 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
 64. vi. ROUSE, b. July 4, 1753 ; m. Mary Brownell.
 ✓ 65. vii. JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1755 ; m. Phebe Wood.
 viii. MERCY, b. Dec. 11, 1759 ; m. Job. Taber.
 ix. LYDIA, b. July 29, 1760 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
 x. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 3, 1763.
 xi. REBECCA, b. May 13, 1766 ; m. Peleg Seabury.
- 31 GEORGE¹ PEARCE (James², George², Richard¹), b. Sept. 12, 1727 ; m. Oct. 25, 1750, Deborah Woodman, b. Oct. 21, 1726 ; d. Mar. 20, 1760 ; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1762, Priscilla Woodman, b. July 1, 1721 ; d. May 7, 1791, s.; p. He d. Nov. ———, 1780. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1749 ; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
 ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 28, 1756 ; d. Nov. 3, 1756.
 iii. DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1758 ; d. Feb. 26, 1759.
- 32 SAMUEL¹ PEARCE (James², George², Richard¹), b. Jan. 29, 1733 ; m. Nov. 12, 1755, Betty Simmons, b. Mar. 8, 1733.
- He was born in Massachusetts and while his children were all residing at home moved to Little Compton,

dau. of Amariah & Caroline (Beston) Kibbe;
Ch: Amelia (5)
(5) Son of Caleb (8) & Huldah (Greene); B.
1807, Nov. 19; D. 1890, May 12; "Gardner
G."; Of Coventry & Providence, R.I.; M.
18--; Ann E. Maxson, b. 1810; Nov. 3, d.
1840, June 11; M. (2), 1842, Dec. 25, Lucy
A. Reynolds, b. 1817, Sept. 23, d. 1876,
July 5, dau. of Arnold & ----- Reynolds;
Ch: Isaac (58); Caleb (26); Alonzo (10);
Edgar (12); (2nd. w.) Frank (9); Annie (175)
(6) Son of -----; B. 1788-9; D. 1849, Jan.
25, age 60; Of New Braintree, Mass.
(7) Son of -----; B. 1---; D. 1867; Of
Ocean Co., N.J. (Index N.J. Wills)
(8) "Son of Sarah Brooke"; B. 1784, Feb.
3; Of Barre, Mass. (Barre Rec.)

GARAFELIA WOOD

(1) Dau. of -----; B. 18--; "Garafelia
A."; Of Midd., Mass. (C. M. Thatcher);
M. 1876, Dec. 28, Israel F. Bishop

GARFIELD WOOD

(1) Son of Walter (41) & ----- (Benton);
B. 1881, Of Mapleton, Iowa - Osakio, Minn.
& Algonac, Mich. (Amer. Mag. 1925,
April); Inventor & Mfr. of Motors; M.
19--; Ch: Garfield (2)
(2) Son of Garfield (1) & -----; B. 19--;
Of Detroit & Algonac, Mich., 1925 (Amer.
Mag. 1925, April)

GARNET WOOD

(1) Son of -----; B. 19--; Of Arroyo
Grande, Calif. 1921 (Press Clip.)

GARNER WOOD

(1) Son of -----; B. 18--; Of Murray,
N.Y., Grantee, 1866 (Orleans Co. Deeds)

GARRETT WOOD

(1) Son of -----; B. 18--; Of Murray,
N.Y., Grantee, 1833 (Orleans Co., Deeds)
(2) Son of William (572) & -----; B.
17--; "Gerrett"; Of Callicoon, Sull. Co.,
N.Y., 1814; Farmer (N.Y. Gazetteer 1860)

GARY WOOD

(1) Son of Benj. (70) & Asenath (Barnes);
B. 1854; D. abt. 1915; "Gary H."; Of
Antwerp, N.Y., 1900 (Hist. Jeff. Co. 1898);
M.D.; M. 1876, Mary F. Tamblin, b. 1857,
dau. of Jackson & Lucina (Clark) Tamblin;
Ch: Lilian (9)

GAYLORD WOOD

(1) Son of Setl. (22) & Melinda (Dunham);
B. 18--; Of Milton & Camillus, N.Y.

GEDNEY WOOD

(1) Son of Cornellus (11) & Sarah (Mc-

Cumley); B. 1778; "Gechney"; Of New
Windsor, N.Y. (Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc.
Coll. - L. Bk. 98); M. 17--; Philena Stan-
ton; Ch: Isaac (108)

(2) Son of Stephen (79) & Lavina (Sands);
B. 1785 (abt.); Of New Windsor, N.Y. (New-
burgh Bay Hist. Soc. Coll. - L. Bk. 98);
M. 18--; Electy Woolsey, dau. of David &
Rebecca (Thompson) Woolsey; Ch: David
(173); Lavina (6); Rebecca (93); Jennie (13)

GENEVIEVE WOOD

(1) Dau. of Harvey (7) & Esther A. (Wil-
kinson); B. 18--; Of Schuyler, N.Y. (D.A.R.
42420 - L. Bk. 43)

GEORGE WOOD

(1) Son of John (1) & -----; B. 16--; Of
Portsmouth, R.I., 1655; Eldest Son (Austin
Gen. Dict. - Newport Co. Probate Rec.)
(2) Son of Thomas (21) & Pebecca (-----);
B. 1679, July 30; D. 1730-31, Feb. 26; Of
Swansea, Mass.; M. 1710, May 21, Rebecca
Daggett, b. 1689, Oct. 8, dau. of Nath'l
& Rebecca (Miller) Daggett (She m. (2),
1743, Isaac Carter); Ch: Thomas (25);
Gershom (1); Rebecca (26); Thankful (5);
Lydia (18); Abigail (10); James (28); Han-
nah (24)

(3) Son of William (19) & Martha (Earle);
B. 1667-8; D. 1742, will Oct. 28 pr. Dec.
21; Of Dartmouth, Mass.; M. 1717, Dec.
14, Ann Wilbor, d. 1765, dau. of Joseph &
Ann (Brownell) Wilbor; Ch: William (30);
George (4)

(4) Son of George (3) & Ann (Wilbor); B.
1723, May 4; D. 1793; Of Dartmouth &
Westport, Mass., 1790 Census; M. int.
1744, Dec. 17, Sarah Devol, dau. of Wm.
& Sarah (Sisson) Devol; Ch: Zilpha (3);
George (5); Sarah (47); Phebe (10); Ann
(15); Stephen (9); Martha (10); Rebecca (27)
(5) Son of George (4) & Sarah (Devol); B.
1747, May 27; Of Tiverton, R.I., 1774,
Westport, 1790 Census; M. 1767, Apr. 23,
Hannah Davenport, b. 1742, dau. of Elipha-
let & Anne (-----) Davenport; M. (2),
1772, Dec. 13, Elizabeth Sherman (Prob.
m. (2), 1811, Oct. 27, Theo. Devereaux
Stockbridge); Ch: Sarah (162); Eunice (26);
Anna (81); Ruth (42); George (57); Stephen
(31); Rebecca (47); Hannah (104); Eliza-
beth (169)

(6) Son of Joseph (19) & Mary (Brownell);
B. 1730, Nov. 2; D. June, 1820; Am. Rev.
War; Of L. Compton, R.I., 1777-1790
(State & Fed. Census); M. 1755, Dec. 30,
Comfort Taylor, b. 1735, May 26; m. (2),
1762, Feb. 10, Desire Gray, b. 1735, July
7, d. 1822, Mar.; Ch: Comfort (2); (2d.w.)
Phebe (3); Sarah (62); Hannah (33); Lydia
(31); Ruth (29); John (6); Gray (1)

✓
#5 gen

Waupesa Continental #13

by John Sumner Wood Jr.
1966

Phebe Wood

432

THE WOOD FAMILY INDEX

(31) Son of -----; B. 1---; Of Scott, N.Y. (M.L.K. Coll.); M. 18--; Helen Van Hoesen

(32) Son of -----; B. 1---; Of Providence, R.I. M. at Pawtucket (Arnold Vol. 20- Vol. 18); M. 1827, bef. June 8, Sally Peck

(33) Son of Bernard () & Anne (Comiskey); B. 1845, Mar. 18; Bro. of Barnard (10); Of Brookfield, Mass., 1907, from Ireland (Crane's Worcester Co.)

(34) Son of David (166) & -----; B. 1838; Of Amsterdam, N.Y., 1902

(35) Son of -----; B. 17--; Of Canajoharie, N.Y., 1791; M. 17--; ----- Quackenbos; Ch: David (166)

(36) Son of -----; B. 1789, Dec. 25; D. 1870, July 23; Of Glen, Montg. Co., N.Y. (N.Y. Rec. 1928); M. 18--; Jane -----, b. 1788, Dec. 18, d. 1869, Nov. 28

(37) Son of -----; B. 1---; Of Leyden, Holland, 1623, from Staindrop, Durham, Eng. (N.Y. G. & B. Rec. 1929); M. 1623, Nov. 24, Hester Willet, dau. of Thomas & Alice (-----) Willet, Of Norwich, Norfolk. Who came to N.Y. & was first mayor there (?) (Pilgr. Doc. - Dexter's Leyden)

(38) Son of -----; B. 1801; D. 1888; "Peter B."; Bur. Union Springs, N.Y.; M. 18--; Catherine Burley, b. 1801, d. 1890; Ch: Etsel (2); Winanel (1); James (369)

PETERNEL WOOD

(1) Dau. of -----; B. 17--; Of Goshen, N.Y., 1760, dau.-in-law of Yost Durye (N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 30 - Wills)

PIERCE WOOD

(1) Son of -----; Bapt. 1784, May 23; Of Tiverton, R.I. - Baptist Ch. (Arnold); (Or Wood Pierce?) See Phebe (3); Persis? (2) Son of -----; B. 17--; Of N.Y. - Westchester Co. (N.Y. Marr. Lic.); "Pearce"; M. 1764, Catherine Childs

PHARES WOOD

(1) Son of Stukely (1) & Freelove (Jer-auld); B. 1817, Nov. 11; Of Warwick, R.I. (Gorton Gen.); M. 18--; Phebe A. Cole, b. 1825, dau. of Benj. M. & Mary A. (Arnold) Cole; Ch: Susan (96); Henry (103); Milton (4)

PHEBE WOOD

(1) Dau. of William (25) & Patience (Weaver); B. 17--; Of Scituate, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1761, Feb. 22, Palmer Tanner, 1735-1812 (6 yrs. Fr-Ind. War & Rev. War)
(2) Dau. of Precilla (7) & -----; B.

17--; Of E. Greenwich, R.I. (Arnold Vol. 1); M. 1756, Nov. 11, Benj. Hackstone

(3) Dau. of George (6) & Desire (Gray); B. 1763, May 9; Of L. Compton, R.I. (Arnold); M. 1783, July 3, James Pearce

(4) Dau. of -----; B. 1773; D. 1855; Of Cambridge, Mass. & Madison, N.Y. (Amer. Ances. Vol. 7.189); M. 1797, Elijah Putnam, 1770-1851

(5) Dau. of John (28) & Phebe (Mattison); B. 1805, Feb. 5; "Phebe A."; Of Coventry, R.I.; Twin John (29); M. 1824, Nov. 7, Stephen Waite

(6) Dau. of Abel (1) & Thankful (Landers); B. 1759, Apr. 11; Of Sharon, Conn.

(7) Dau. of Jesse (2) & Mary (Lay-Murdock); B. 17--; Of Saybrook & Westbrook, Conn. (B.T. #13.49); M. 1---, ----- Hayden

(8) Dau. of Nathaniel (3) & Alice (Whitney); B. 1713, Mar. 13; Of Groton & Medford, Mass., Liv. 1770 (Woods Gen.); M. 1733, Oct. 25, James Tufts, b. 1710

(9) Dau. of Eliab (1) & Persis (Rickard); B. 1811-12; Of Carver, Mass.; M. 18--; Thomas Rider

(10) Dau. of George (4) & Sarah (Devol); B. 1750, Oct. 8; Of Dartmouth, Mass. & Scituate, R.I.; M. 1776, May 17, Simeon Wilbur

(11) Dau. of Jonathan (29) & Lillis (Wood); B. 1769, Sept. 5; Of Swansea, Mass.; Unmarried

(12) Dau. of Stephen (8) & -----; B. 17--; Of Richmond, S.I., N.Y., 1781 (N.Y. City Surr. Rec.)

(13) Dau. of Richard (8) & Hannah (Reeves); B. 1709, Oct. 28; Of Southampton, N.Y., 1734; M. 1736, Sept. 3, James Mathews

(14) Dau. of Jonas (5) & Elizabeth (Smith); B. 16--; Of Huntington, N.Y., 1689 (Mack. Colonial Fam. Vol. 3 - Platt Gen.); M. 1667, Epenetus Platt, 1640-1693

(15) Dau. of Stephen (43) & Jemima (Mott); B. 1731; Of Staten Island, N.Y. (N.J. Marr. Lic.); M. lic. 1743, Nov. 26, Silas Beagle

(16) Dau. of Jonah (2) & Elizabeth (-----); B. 1782-3; D. 1816, Jan. 18, age 33; Of Smithtown & Cow Harbor, L.I. (B.T. #16.a.Oct. 17, 1910); M. 18--; Henry Scudder

(17) Dau. of Jedediah (4) & Rebecca (Pitts-Read); B. 1813, Dec. 17; "Phebe L."; Of Manlius, N.Y. (Thayer Memorial); M. 1837, Mar. 2, George Thayer

(18) Dau. of Christopher (1) & Phebe (Johnes); B. 1720; Of Newark, N.J. (#3.a. 109); M. 17--; David Bruen

(19) Dau. of -----; B. 17--; Of Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. (N.Y. Rec. Vol. 1880);

Norma J. Zaniewski
Waubesa Continental Chapter #13

Father - James PEARCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	15	Aug	1795	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island	1810 census Schoharie NY	
Death	22	July	1840	Sompronius	Cayuga	New York	Shaw's family with all 8 youngest children (pg 34) (V. H. S. 114)	
Buried							Cant. Auburn NY Vol 1 - Page 4 P. 114	
Married	3	July	1793			Rhode Island		
Occupation				Military		Church	Baptist?	
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name Giles Pearce

His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Roose

Lt. Wood's daughter

Mother - Phebe WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	3	July	1783	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island		
Death	25	June	1842	Sompronius	Cayuga	New York		
Buried								
Occupation				Military		Church	Baptist?	
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name George Wood

Her Mother's Maiden Name Desire Gray

Children Births, except youngest (All living at time of father's death) recorded in Tiverton, Newport Co. RI

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Deborah Pearce	Birth	26	Jan	1796			RI	
	Spouse - Dennison	Death							
		Married							
2.	Sally Pearce	Birth	28	Dec	1797			RI	
	Spouse - Jaynes	Death							
		Married							
3.	John Pearce	Birth	8	Feb	1790			RI	
	Spouse - ? Had dau Phebe residing in Albany NY	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY?	
4.	Sarah Ann Pearce	Birth	17	Mar	1792			RI	
	Spouse - Tripp	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY?	
5.	Giles Pearce	Birth	1	Apr	1794			RI	
	Spouse - Content Heel (1799-1871)	Death	30	July	1853	Res. Barre & Scipio		Ohio	
		Married	20	Nov	1817			NY	
6.	George (Washington?) Pearce	Birth	11	July	1797			RI	
	Spouse - No further record	Death			?	Living 1830 Sompronius NY wife, by 5-11, girl 10-15		?	
		Married			?			?	
7.	Desire Pearce	Birth	1	Apr	1800			RI?	
	Spouse - Gilbert	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY?	
8.	Lydia Pearce	Birth	6	Oct	1802	Schoharie,	Schoharie	New York	
	Spouse - Abt. Dwight Dodge	Death	4	Aug	1881	Kingston	Chautauque	Missouri	
		Married	9	Dec	1830	Sompronius	Cayuga	New York	
9.	Abel Pearce	Birth	7	Feb	1805			NY	
	Spouse - Sarah Herring (1802-)	Death	1	Apr	1872	Auburn		Indiana	
		Married	3	Apr	1833			NY	
10.	Phebe Pearce	Birth	13	Oct	1807			NY	
	Spouse - Amos A. Heel (1806-1870)	Death				? Repablic		Ohio?	
		Married	14	Sep	1835			NY	

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

my g.g. grandm

Family Record

Family No.

Lt. George Wood's Parents

Father -

Joseph WOOD "Esquire"

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	23	Dec	1705	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death	22	Jan	1767	"		"		
Buried				"		Old Commons Cemetery		
Married	31	Aug	1727				md by Richard Billings JP	
Occupation	Farmer			Military Pvt., Colonial Wars			Church	
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name John Wood III

His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Church

Mother -

Mary BROWNELL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	9	Nov	1709	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death	6	Oct	1791	"		"		
Buried				"	Old Commons Cemetery			
Occupation				Military	Church			
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

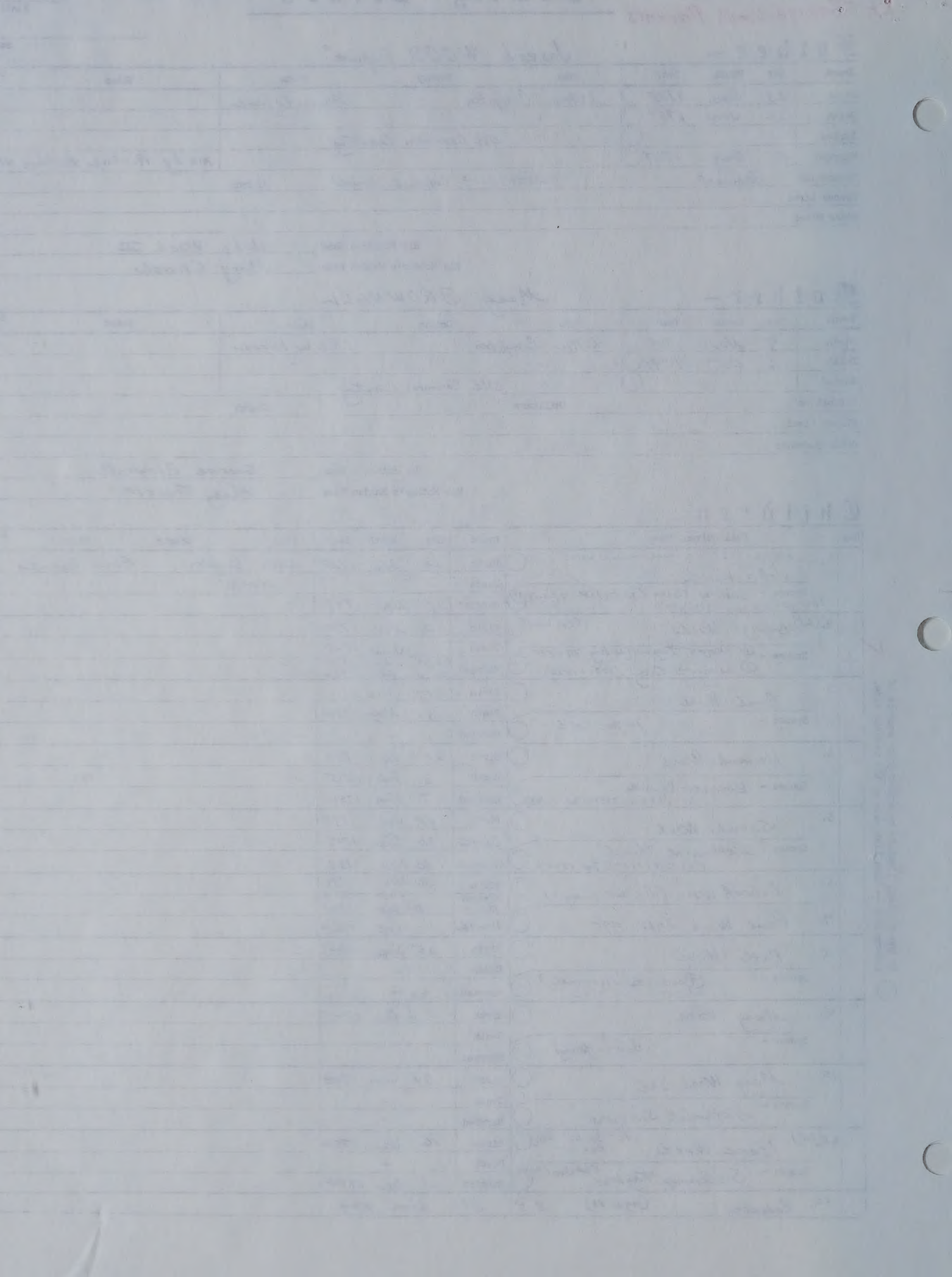
Her Father's Name George Brownell

Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Thurston

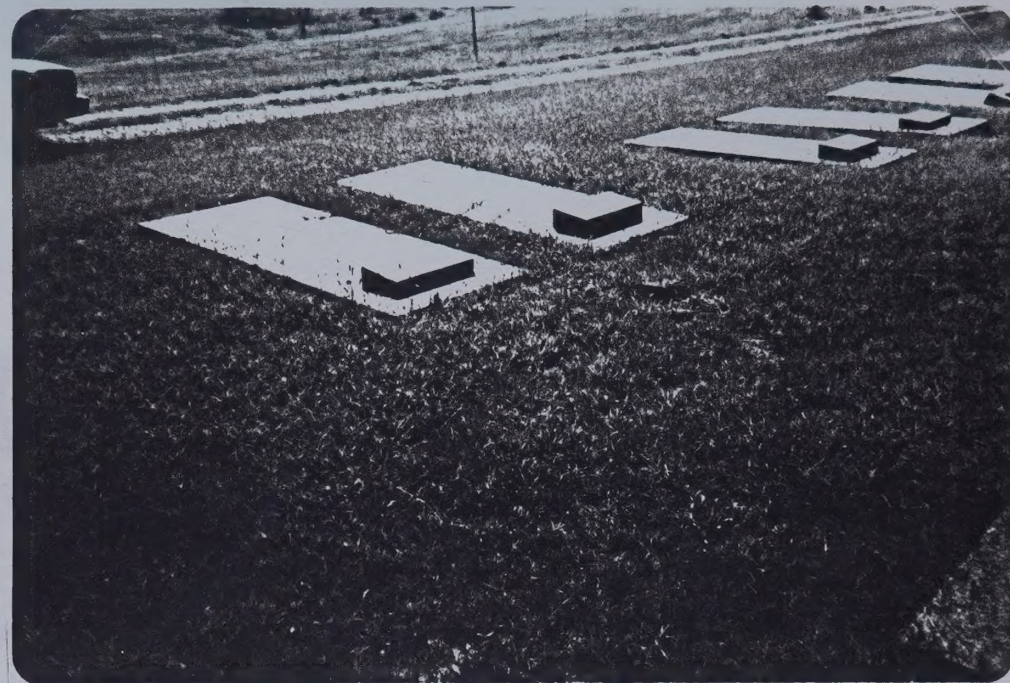
Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Lt. M. W. 1763 (Fence-Measure War) John Wood	Birth	22	Dec	1728	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Eunice Shaw (7 Oct 1728 - 13 Feb 1800) (died 1800 - 1800) (died 1800)	Death				Dartmouth?			
		Married	27	Nov	1747				
	2. (Lt) George Wood (Rev. War)	Birth	2	Nov	1730				
	Spouse - ① Comfort Taylor (25 May 1725 - 176-) ② Desire Gray (1735 - 1822)	Death		June	1820				
		Married	10	Dec	1753			LC	
			10	Feb	1762			LC	
	3. Paul Wood	Birth	19	June	1733				
	Spouse - 14 mos old	Death	31	Mar	1734				
		Married							
	4. Hannah Wood	Birth	22	Dec	1734				
	Spouse - Ebenezer Church (25 Jan 1735 - 10 Feb 1823)	Death	3	Feb	1815				
		Married	7	Mar	1754				
	5. Sarah Wood	Birth	18	July	1737				
	Spouse - Nathaniel Church (22 Oct 1732 - 5 Feb 1825)	Death	30	Dec	1819				
		Married	30	Nov	1757				
	6. Deborah Wood (did not marry?)	Birth	30	Nov	1739				
		Death		Sept	1784				
	7. Paul Wood 2nd age	Birth		5	Sept	1741			
		Death		Oct	1764				
	8. Ruth Wood	Birth	25	Sept	1743			LC	
	Spouse - Cook (Browell) (died 1783) (174-)	Death		Living	1783			LC	
		Married							
	9. Mary Wood	Birth	26	Dec	1745				
	Spouse - died young	Death							
		Married							
	10. Mary Wood 2nd	Birth	31	Jan	1748				
	Spouse - Nathaniel Simmons	Death							
		Married							
	11. (Lt) Isaac Wood (1st Co. L.C. Mil) Rev War	Birth	16	June	1752				
	Spouse - Susanna Taylor (20 Dec 1745)	Death							
		Married	21	Apr	1774				
	12. Rebecca (age 11) B? D?	Birth							
		Death							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.



Photographs in tombstones in town cemetery at Kingston, Caldwell Co. MO--William Wesley & Lydia (Dunn) White.



June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

—Inhabitants in Kingston, in the County of Caldwell, State of Mo.
 enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1880.

M. E. Griffin

The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description.		Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under a year, give months in fractions, thus: 7/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, laborer, or other.	Civil Condition.			Occupation.	Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Mental.					Education.		Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.			
	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Japanese, J.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.				Single, /	Married, /	Widowed, /			Blind, /	Deaf and dumb, /	Idiotic, /	Inane, /	Maimed, Crippled, Deaf-blind, or otherwise disabled, /	Attended school within the Census year, /	Cannot read, /			Cannot write, /		
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
O'Brook	W. F.	18		Daughter	1					At school											O.	O.
Charles	W. M.	18		Son	1					Mail Agent											O.	O.
Blanche	W. F.	11		Daughter	1																Mrs.	O.
Della	W. F.	9		Daughter	1																Mrs.	O.
Litha	W. M.	5		Son	1																Mrs.	O.
Eddie R.	W. M.	12	May	Son	1																Mrs.	O.
Grass Ara	W. M.	46			1					Carpenter											Mrs.	Mrs.
Samson	W. F.	39		Wife	1					Keeping house											Stand.	Mrs.
Art	W. M.	16		Son	1					At school											Stand.	Mrs.
Harlow John M.	W. M.	42			1					Carpenter											St. B.	St.
Annette	W. F.	34		Wife	1					Keeping house											Ohio	Mrs.
Fredric F.	W. M.	14		Son	1					At school											Stand.	Mrs.
Willie	W. M.	12		Son	1																Mrs.	St.
John M.	W. M.	12	July	Son	1																Mrs.	St.
Wills Anderson B.	W. M.	39			1					Editor of "Sentinel"											St. B.	
Virginia	W. F.	33		Wife	1					Keeping house											O.	Mrs.
Lottie	W. F.	11		Daughter	1																Mrs.	St.
Albert L.	W. M.	8		Son	1																Mrs.	St.
Willie	W. M.	1		Son	1																Mrs.	Mrs.
Emerson Lennel	W. M.	60			1					Att. at law											St. B.	Mrs.
Emma	W. F.	39		Wife	1					Keeping house											Mrs.	St.
Dwight	W. M.	16		Son	1					At home											Mrs.	St.
Mary	W. F.	11		Daughter	1					At school											Mrs.	St.
John	W. M.	6		Son	1																Mrs.	St.
Dodge Lydia	W. F.	37		Daughter-in-law	1																St. B.	Mrs.
Sperry Williams	W. M.	32			1					Lawyer											O.	Mrs.
Mary	W. F.	36		Wife	1					Music teacher											O.	St.
Sperry Reuben	W. M.	40			1					Miller											O.	Mrs.
Marianne	W. F.	32		Wife	1					Keeping house											Stand.	O.
Mary	W. F.	14		Daughter	1																Mrs.	O.
Edith	W. F.	12		Daughter	1																Mrs.	O.
Addie B.	W. F.	9		Daughter	1																Mrs.	O.
Emerson B. C.	W. M.	24			1					Printer											O.	O.
Mary	W. M.	32		Wife	1					Keeping house											Mrs.	St.
Harold	W. M.	1		Son	1																Mrs.	

Proof of marriage for Lennel Dunn & Emma
 Proof of birth for ~~the~~ Emma - Her mother is Lydia Dodge

The birth of my mother, Ada White, b. 23 October 1903, was never registered, so I cannot produce her birth certificate. She is still living at 115 North Franklin St., Kingston (Caldwell Co.) Missouri 64650. Various US census returns, copies attached, from 1850 through 1920, show her descent from--

- (1) Her father, William Wesley White b. 1869, whose descent from Captain Moses Averill is shown in the Averill Genealogy, appropriate pages enclosed.

Her mother, Mary Lydia (Dunn) White b. 1869, who through her mother Emma Adelia (Dodge) Dunn b. 1841, each of whose parents was descended from a Revolutionary War officer, as follows:

- (2) Lydia W. (Pearce) Dodge b. 1802, was grand-daughter of Lt. George Wood. Enclosed pages from Pearce and Wood genealogies show Lydia's descent from him.
- (3) Rev. Dwight Dodge b. 1798 was great-grandson of Captain Samuel Ellis. There is no Ellis genealogy showing Captain Ellis, but Vital Records of Sturbridge MA, pages attached, show the descent of his grand-daughter, Keziah³ Ellis (Jedediah² Samuel¹) from him. Keziah Ellis married Levi Dodge, and they were Dwight's parents, as shown by the attached page from the Dodge Genealogy.

Dwight and Lydia (Pearce) Dodge migrated from Cayuga Co. NY to Kingston MO in 1846 with their large extended family, including 5-year-old daughter Emma, my great-grandmother. I grew up at Kingston hearing about them, and remember Emma. As a little girl I went to Sunday School at the church congregation founded by Rev. Dwight Dodge, and hearing about him and Lydia from very elderly church members as well as my grandma.

My descent from my mother is shown by my birth certificate, copy enclosed. Other pedigree charts and family group sheets here show all this information in greater detail.

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
Norma Hansen Zaniewski

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION		EDUCATION	
			Color of skin	Sex	Age	Marital status	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Scars	Place of birth of this person				Trade or profession, or service in which engaged, or none	General nature of industry in which this person works, or none	Years of schooling completed, or none	Years of actual attendance at school, or none
316 317	White Wesley	Head	M	W	41	M	12					Kansas	Missouri	New York	English	Farmer	General Farm	8	8
	Mary	Wife	F	W	41	M	12	22				Missouri	Kentucky	New York	English	None		8	8
	Ben D.	Son	M	W	11	S						Missouri	Kansas	Missouri	English	None			
	Ada	Daughter	F	W	7	S						Missouri	Kansas	Missouri	English	None			
318 318	Hale Clifton C.	Head	M	W	20	M	1					Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Carrie E.	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	11				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	English	None			
	Baby	Daughter	F	W	3	S						Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	English	None			
319 319	Jackson Isaac	Head	M	W	67	M	30					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Mary Ann	Wife	F	W	58	M	30	87				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None			
	James D.	Son	M	W	27	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Laborer	General Farm	10	10
	John Mame	Son	M	W	24	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Laborer	General Farm	10	10
	Clara H.	Daughter	F	W	21	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Cook	General Farm	10	10
	Milo R.	Son	M	W	19	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Laborer	General Farm	10	10
320 320	Lake Rachel J.	Head	F	W	52	Wd						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	William A.	Son	M	W	12	S	5	85				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	English	None			
321 321	Lake Erny	Head	M	W	23	M	1					Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Nancy Paul	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	00				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	English	None			
322 322	Chesure Solomon	Head	M	B	74	Wd						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Erny	Son	M	B	24	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Laborer	General Farm	11	11
323 323	Nesnell Amanda	Head	F	W	74	Wd	1	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
324 324	Erny Ruffe	Head	M	W	21	S						Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
325 325	Cox Albert F.	Head	M	W	32	M	5					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Mary E.	Wife	F	W	31	M	5	11				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	English	None			
	Virgil	Son	M	W	4	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None			
	Edith	Daughter	F	W	15	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Cook	General Farm	11	11
326 326	Walker Arthur	Son	M	W	38	S						Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	Laborer	General Farm	11	11
	Bennett Mary A.	Head	F	W	58	Wd	44					Canada (Eng)	England	Illinois	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Albert D.	Son	M	W	21	S						Arkansas	Illinois	Canada (Eng)	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	23	S						Arkansas	Illinois	Canada (Eng)	English	Teacher	Public School	11	11
	Cleveland	Son	M	W	21	S						Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	English	Laborer	General Farm	11	11
	Harold	Son	M	W	24	S						Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	English	Laborer	General Farm	11	11
327 327	Robert Samuel	Head	M	W	64	M	30					Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Harriet S.	Wife	F	W	37	M	30	00				Missouri	Virginia	Ohio	English	None			
328 328	Long Robert W.	Head	M	W	71	M	37					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Cora L.	Wife	F	W	39	M	37	23				New York	Kentucky	New York	English	None			
329 329	Reynolds Mary J.	Head	F	W	70	Wd	99					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	James A.	Head	M	W	29	Wd						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Harold T.	Son	M	W	6	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None			
	Floyd R.	Son	M	W	7	S						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None			
330 330	Cornier Arthur	Head	M	W	43	M	15					Missouri	Ohio	Ohio	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Si Ora	Wife	F	W	34	M	15	22				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None			
	Blanche	Daughter	F	W	11	S						Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	English	None			
	Oliver	Daughter	F	W	11	S						Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	English	None			
331 331	James May Thomas	Head	M	W	24	M	1					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11
	Will	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	00				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	None			
	Cornier David	Head	M	W	60	Wd						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	English	Farmer	General Farm	11	11

add
492

1 Copied this in the DAR Library in Washington DC.
This lady was descended from our same Peter's great
Grandfather

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

State Texas

City Brownsville

Name of Chapter Pu-Bois-Hite

Computer Code Number 6-032-TX

National Number 439767

(Miss or Mrs.) Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ralph Clinton Schmeling
(Husband)

Residence 26 West Levee Brownsville Texas 78520
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF
Giles Pearce

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

Agnes Linton Veltien
Chapter Registrar.

, 19

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General \$10.00

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 7 1973

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 7 1973
APR 9 1975

Application verified and approved Annis Mann Richardson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

100

LINEAGE

I, Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Giles Pearce

who was born in Little Compton, R. I. on the 23rd day of March, 1722 and died in Rhode Island - Little Compton on the day of July, 1792

His place of residence during the Revolution was Rhode Island
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Oliver Impey Hicks born on 6, 18, 1871 at Matamoros, Mexico
died at Brownsville, Texas on 2, 25, 1951 and his (first or) wife
Bertha Weichsel born on 4, 21, 1875 at Poland, Europe
died at Brownsville, Texas on 2, 17, 1965 married on 2, 7, 1895

2. The said Oliver Impey Hicks

was the child of
Benjamin Oliver Hicks born on 12, 8, 1838 at Tiverton Four Corners R. I.
died at Brownsville, Texas on 11, 16, 1887 and his (first or) wife
Annette Paulene Impey born on 12, 24, 1849 at New Orleans, La.
died at Brownsville, Texas on 3, 22, 1900 married on 10, 5, 1867

3. The said

Benjamin Oliver Hicks 439 767 was the child of
Oliver Hicks born on 1, 20, 1806 at Tiverton Four Corners R. I.
died at Tiverton Four Corners on 04, 1838 and his (first or) wife
Mary Gray Seabury born on 1, 29, 1810 at Tiverton, R. I.
died at Tiverton, R. I. on 04, 1838 married on 5, 15, 1836

4. The said Mary Gray Seabury

439 767 was the child of
Cornelius Seabury born on 5, 2, 1769 at Tiverton, R. I.
died at Tiverton, R. I. on 8, 1, 1854 and his (first or) wife
Mary Gray born on 11, 18, 1775 at Tiverton, R. I.
died at Tiverton, R. I. on 8, 27, 1847 married on 3-16-1794

5. The said Cornelius Seabury

p. 543 was the child of
Philip Seabury born on 12, 6, 1740 at Tiverton, R. I.
died at Tiverton, R. I. on 5, 30, 1819 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Pearce born on 3, 23, 1722 at Tiverton, R. I.
died at Tiverton, R. I. on 12, 12, 1796 married on 1, 5, 1767

6. The said Sarah Pearce

p. 471 was the child of
Giles Pearce born on 3, 23, 1722 at Little Compton, R. I.
died at Little Compton, R. I. on 7, 1792 and his (first or) wife
Mercy Rouse (Scruch) born on 1-13-1727 at
died at on 04, 8-7-1793 married on 8-23-1744

7. The said

was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

8. The said

was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

9. The said

was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____

_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or
any other close relatives credited with this ancestor 490686 _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates,
places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents
through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified,
attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published
authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

2nd Gen. Father d. 12,25, 1951. Mother d. 2,17, 1965. Both parents
buried in Brownsville, Texas. Married by Father Parisot, Cath. Church
2,7, 1895.

3rd Gen. Buried in Brownsville, Texas, Married by Father Parisot
Cath. Church, Brownsville, Tex. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p.89 for birth

4th Gen. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 46, intent and Mariages, Tiverton
R.I..

5th Gen. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 45, Marriages and Births,
Vol. 4, P. 104, Vital Stat., Tiverton, R.I..

6th Gen. Vol. 4, p. 103, Vital Statistics Tiverton, R.I..

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mercy Rouse (Scruch) at _____, 1
(2) to _____ at _____, 1
(3) to _____ at _____, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Sarah Pearce	April 12, 1748	Philip Seabury
Hannah	Oct. 18, 1745	Peter Taylor
Mervle	1-18-1747	Capt. Church
Rachel	4-14-1750	Joseph Seabury
Elizabeth	10-14-1751	Wm. Brownell
Rouse	7-4-1753	Mary Brownell
James	8-15-1755	Phoe Wood
Mercy	12-11-1757	John Taler
Lydia	7-29-1760	Wm. Bowen
Abigail	3-3-1763	Isaac Lyford
Rebecca	5-13-1766	Releg Seabury
Little Compton Families, p. 471		

I was born on Jan. 8, 1896 at Brownsville, Texas
married on Nov. 3, 1915 at Brownsville by Father E. S. Frigon
to Ralph Clinton Schmeling who was born on Dec. 31, 1892

Divorced on _____ at _____

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

---From Seabury genealogy, compiled by Col. Pardon Gray:

Giles Pearce, son of James and Martha Wilbur Pearce, served as private in Capt. Cornelius Briggs' Company, Col. Nathan Millers' Regiment, Aug. 1 to Aug. 26, 1778, Rhode Island.

-----From DAR Patriot's Index Book, n. 534

Giles Pearce, b. 3, 22, 1722, d. 7, 1792. Private R.I..

The said Giles Pearce

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private R

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol. p. State Records Commission
Providence R.I. Pay Roll

Vol. p. H. E. Read - New Fort, R.I.
DAR Patriotic Record book, revised 1968, n. 534.

See also Record of Mrs. Lillian Hicks Schmeling, Nat.

#439767, (Verified by National Number 117239).

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Giles Pearce
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Brownsville, Texas
(City) (State)

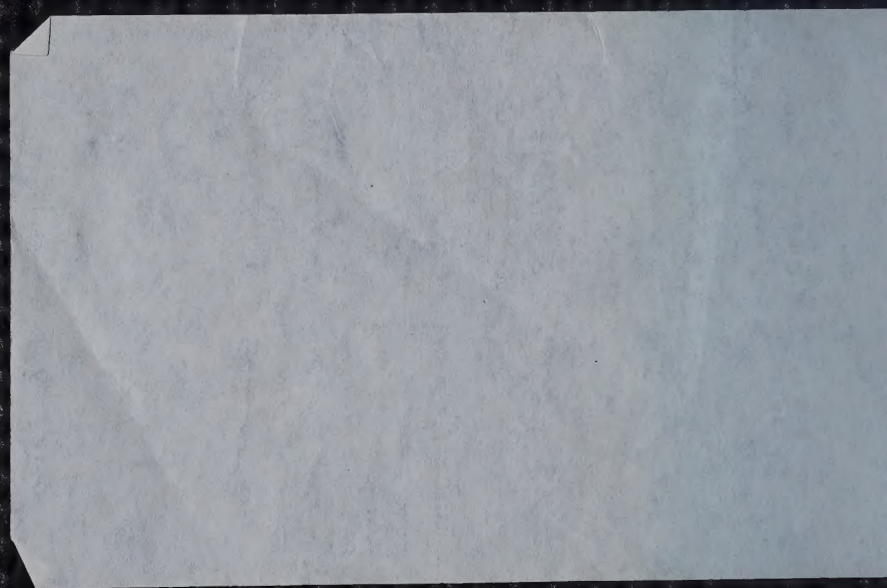
this 29th day of Oct 1973
A. D.

[SEAL]

[Signature]
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.





National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5303

Congratulations! Your supplemental application on the service of

Hiles Pearce

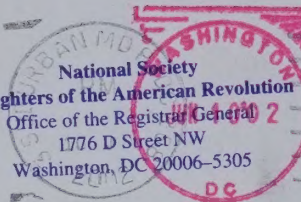
was verified on 1-22-2002. The reference number is
792934 + 836, representing your national number
plus the additional volume where your supplemental application may
be found. Upon receipt of this postcard, please notify your chapter.

Ann Turner Dillon
Ann Turner Dillon
Registrar General

Linda Tinker Watkins
Linda Tinker Watkins
President General



National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW
Washington, DC 20006-5305



Norma Jewell Hanson Janiewicz
8924 W. Plainfield
Greenfield WI 53228

Janine

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

(Miss or Mrs.) JANINE GRUNA Wife or Widow of STANLEY CHARLES GRUNA

Descendant of GILES PEARCE

(Please give all dates by day, month, year, and given names in full)

1.

I was born on 03 Feb 1955 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 married on 22 Aug 1980 at Milwaukee WI by
 to Stanley Charles GRUNA who was born on 07 July 1949
 Divorced on _____ at _____

2.

I am the daughter of
Norma J. HANSEN born on 08 July 1923 at Rosedale Kansas
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or her) wife husband
John Anthony ZANIEWSKI born on 04 Feb 1918 at Milwaukee WI
 died at Milwaukee WI on 07 May 1984 married 16 July 1945 - Warrensburg MO
 (Date & place)

3. The said Norma J. HANSEN was the child of

Ada WHITE born on 23 Oct 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or her) wife husband
Victor HANSEN born on 30 May 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at Rosedale KS on 25 July 1925 married 12 Aug 1922
 (Date & place) Kansas City KS

4. The said Ada WHITE was the child of

Mary Lydia DUNN born on 13 Feb 1869 at Kingston MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 18 Nov 1953 and his (first or her) wife husband
William Wesley WHITE born on 01 Jan 1869 at Lone KS
 died at Hamilton MO on 23 Dec 1963 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

5. The said Mary Lydia DUNN was the child of

Emma A DODGE born on 04 Mar 1844 at Sammenhill NY
 died at Kingston MO on 21 Jan 1932 and his (first or her) wife husband
Lemuel DUNN, Jr born on 02 January 1820 at Heardsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO on March 1899 married 31 January 1860 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

6. The said Emma Adelia DODGE was the child of

Lydia Woodmen PEARCE born on 06 Oct 1802 at Schoharie NY
 died at Kingston MO on 04 Aug 1881 and his (first or her) wife husband
Rev. Dwight DODGE born on 28 May 1798 at Stonbridge MA
 died at Kingston MO on 23 Aug 1869 married 09 Dec 1830 Sempronius NY
 (Date & place)

7. The said Lydia Woodmen PEARCE was the child of

James PEARCE born on 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 22 July 1820 and his (first or) wife
Phebe WOOD born on 09 Mar 1763 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 25 June 1842 married 03 July 1783 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

8. The said James PEARCE was the child of

Giles PEARCE born on 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on July 1792 and his (first or) wife
Mary ROUSE (widow of TETACHO SCREECH) born on 13 Jan 1721 at Little Compton RI
 died at ? Little Compton RI on after Aug 1783 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

9. The said Giles PEARCE was the child of

James PEARCE born on 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 24 Sep 1755 and his (first or) wife
Martha WILBORE born on 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

Wayne

10. The said was the child of
..... born on at
Died at on and his (first or) wife
..... born on at
Died at on married
(Date & place)

In the space below, give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

1st Gen. Birth and marriage certificates submitted - see my
retinal # 794095
2nd Gen. See #794095 and #792934 (my mother's descent
from George Wood - father-in-law of Rev. Ancestor
Giles Pearce's son.)
3rd Gen. See #792934 for certificates & census
4th Gen. " " " " " "
5th Gen. " " " " " "
6th Gen. " for certificates, census & Dodge Family Bible
7th Gen. " all the above plus will of James Pearce attached
& marriage certificate James Pearce - photo work
8th Gen. Birth Certificate of James Pearce -
Marriage of Giles & Mary (V.R. Rhode Island Vol. 4 page 45)
9th Gen. Marriage of Giles' parents James & Martha
10th Gen.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private, Rhode Island Militia August 1-26, 1778 (Little Compton)
Capt. Cornelius Briggs Co; Col. Nathan Mollen's Regt.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the authority for the above claimed service. When reference is to unpublished or inaccessible record, photocopy or certified copy of such record, as outlined in Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers, must accompany the application.

State Record Commission, Providence R.I. - payroll by H.E. Reed, Newport R.I.

My Revolutionary ancestor ~~was~~ married
to Mercy (Rouse) ^{widow} Schreech at Little Cayton RI on 23 Aug 1744

Children of Revolutionary Ancestor:

Hannah Pearce	b. 18 Oct 1745	m. 01 Dec 1771	Peter Taylor
Martha "	18 Jan 1747	1766	Caleb Charch
Sarah "	22 Apr 1748		Peter Seabury
Rachel "	14 Apr 1750		Josiah Seabury
Elizabeth "	19 Oct 1751	m. 14 Feb 1771	William Brownell
Rouse "	04 July 1753	14 Dec 1770	Mary Brownell
✓ James "	15 Aug 1755	03 July 1783	Phebe Wood
Mercy "	11 Dec 1757		Joh Taber
Lydia "	29 July 1760	25 July 1779	William Bowen
Abigail "	03 Mar 1763	30 Oct 1791	Isaac Gifford
Rebecca "	13 May 1766		Peleg Seabury

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God
L. S. free and independent, To all to whom these pres-
ents

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

shall come or may concern, said Agreeing. Now Ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the fourteenth day of October
in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty,
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last
Will and Testament of James Pearce, deceased, (a copy whereof is
herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this State, by means whereof the proving and register-
ing the said Will and the granting administration of all in
singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing
allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof do
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singu-
lar the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
any concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid-
ow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Execu-
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make an
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of of-
fice of our said Surrogate to be herewith affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourteenth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God; Amen. I James Pierce, of the town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir-
mities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and Testament in the following manner, that is
to say, - firstly I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent-
ly at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dis-
pose of in the following manner - I would in the first place
that all my just and honest debts be paid and - I do
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Estate together with all my household furniture that we now have to use. 4th. I give to my well beloved Son, Giles Pierce, all of my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease of my wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my beloved Son George, One hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid him in real merchantable stock at the expiration of two years from the date hereof - And also to my beloved Son Abel, one hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in merchantable real stock when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to my beloved daughter Deric Pierce, a Bed and bedding with a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal. - Also I give to my beloved Son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah Minnison, I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also I give to my Daughter Susannah Trigg one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And it is understood that my youngest Children are to have their homes at my now dwelling house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Phoebe Pierce, whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my beloved Son, Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to the my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Ezekiel Fayles,
Hannah Richmond,
Barzillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Simeon Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Fayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, which the preceding is a true Copy, and he as him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, and coming to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent, that the name of the Deponent subscribed to said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed therein in the presence of the Testator, and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will or Wills as to the Executors thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Simeon Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Simeon Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Executors and Executrix of the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executrix, by taking the necessary Oath, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them and recorded in this Office the day and date aforesaid.

Simeon Wood, Surrogate.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name if Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT			
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child		
James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth	Local or State File Number
	August 15, 1755	
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address)		County
Little Compton		RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name		
Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name		
Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSIBC Rev.3/90

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026032

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING
RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Revolutionary ancestor, Private Giles Pearce married widow Mary (Rouse) Schreech, whose first marriage to Tetamon Schreech, who soon died, and her second marriage to Giles Pearce are both shown below, left. At right this marriage as well as those of Giles' parents and grandparents are shown.

62

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SANFORD Eliphael, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
 2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Elsha Palm, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 6, 1839.
 4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 169, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquush, Sept. 17, 1768.
 787 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquush, March 30, 1757.
 165 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 28, 1780.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Josiah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
 79, 171 " Hannah, and John Willton; Int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Hetsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josiah, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Hetsey Pearce, of Jephthah,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phoebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 8, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Anstess Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
 Enoch Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
 158 " Josiah, of Anstrace, —, —.
 2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 22, 1812.
 2-34 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebotee Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
 170 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; ✓
 Int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
 113, 190 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; Int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 10, 1723.
 60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
 70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; Int. April
 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; Int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
 169 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 8, 1753.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, 1775.
 2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1786.
 2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-38 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
 Harnrah and Phoebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8,
 1797.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 5, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patsy Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

LITTLE COMPTON--INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

46

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Hervey Taber, Oct. 20, 1810.
 2-59 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas B. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-90 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1830.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph B. Brown (also 4-12), Aug. 25, 1-39.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1946.
 4-411 " Elhamah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
 New Bedford, dan. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Dec. 12, 1-47.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1840.
 16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Coe, —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
 20, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
 30, 1724.
 62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth, Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 173 " Sarah, and Conzer Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 89, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.
 173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1733.
 173 " Pr. a. Hta, and William Wilcox, Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int. June 11, 1743; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int. Aug. 16, 1746.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 10, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1763.
 186 " Patience, and John Devel, Jan. 12, 1755.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Seari, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-445 " Kaston, of Middletown, and Sock-a Tompkins, of Little Compton,
 dan. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Aug. 13, 1840.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, —, 1676.
 ✓ 16 " George, and Allen Hart, April 7, 1687.
 61, 164 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 10, 1700.
 ✓ 63, 165 " James, and Martha Wilbur; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 March 5, 1712.
 64, 166 " George, and Deborah Seari; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 175 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Int., Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
 Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. —, 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1740.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1740.
 114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 21, 1740.
 184 " Phyllis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Morawell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1760.

White Records of Rhode Island
by Arnold

Giles Pearce's
grandparents
Giles Parents

Giles' marriage

Cayuga County New York Surrogate Court

Records Liber B, page 114

Will and petition of James Pearce

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God,
L. S. free and independent, To all to whom these presents

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

shall come or may concern, send Aperting. Now Ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the fourth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last
Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (all of which is
hereto annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this State, by means whereof the proving and register-
ing the said Will and the granting administration of all in
singular the said goods, chattels, and credits, also the auditing,
allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof do
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singular
the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
issue concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid-
ow, Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Execu-
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make an
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of of-
fice of our said Surrogate to be hereto affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pierce, of the town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir-
mities, but of a sound mind and memory, thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is
to say, - firstly, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent-
ly at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dis-
pose of in the following manner. - I would in the most plain
that all my just and honest debts be paid and - I give
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Es-
tate together with all my household furniture that we now have
to use. I do give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of
my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease
of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my
other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my
beloved son George, One hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid him
in next March nextable stock at the expiration of two years
from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one
hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in merchantable real estate
when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to
my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with
a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and
bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable
to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe
Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture
to be comfortable to keep house withal. - Also I give to my
beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years af-
ter my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah
Dunison I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my
decease - And also I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jones, one
dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also
I give to my Daughter Hannah Trigg one Dollar to be paid
in two years after my decease - And it is understood that
my youngest Children are to have their homes at my new build-
ing house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue
and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife
Phoebe Pierce, whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my be-
loved Son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to the
my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Will by
me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named
James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of
who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence
of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles,
Hannah L. Richmond,
Bargillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

(86)
Cayuga County, N.Y. It is remembered that on the 12th
day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight
hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Senecca Wood,
Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being
duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw
James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument
in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament bearing
date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty, wherein the prece-
ding is a true Copy, and he said him publish and declare the
same as and for his last Will and testament; and that at the
time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, ac-
cording to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that
the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his
own proper hand writing, which he subscribed therein in the
presence of the Testator and that he saw Hannah L. Richmond
and Bargillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the
said Will, or Writings to the Executors thereof in the presence
of each other and of the Testator.

Senecca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
twenty, personally appeared before me Senecca Wood, Surro-
gate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Ex-
ecutrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and
were respectively duly qualified as Executrix & Executor by
taking the necessary Oath, and a Citter Testamentary were
accordingly issued to them and recorded in this Office the day
and year aforesaid.

Senecca Wood, Surrogate.

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

(Miss or Mrs.) NORMA HANSEN Wife or Widow of John Anthony ZANIEWSKI
 Descendant of Giles PEARCE

(Please give all dates by day, month, year, and given names in full)

1.

I was born on 08 July 1923 at Rosedale KS
 married on 16 July 1945 at Warrensburg MO by
 to John Anthony ZANIEWSKI who was born on 04 Feb 1918 Milwaukee WI
 Divorced on _____ at _____

2.

I am the daughter of
Ada WHITE born on 23 Oct 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
Victor E. HANSEN born on 30 May 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at Rosedale KS on 05 July 1925 married 12 Aug 1922 Kansas City KS
 (Date & place)

3. The said Ada WHITE

was the child of
Mary Lydia DUNN born on 13 Feb 1869 at Kingston MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 18 Nov 1952 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
William Wesley WHITE born on 01 Jan 1869 at Lane KS
 died at Hamilton MO on 23 Dec 1933 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

4. The said Mary Lydia DUNN

was the child of
Emma Adelia DODGE born on 04 Mar 1844 at Semmerhill NY
 died at Kingston MO on 21 Jan 1932 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
Lemuel DUNN, Jr. born on 02 Jan 1820 at Harrodsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO on March 1883 married 31 Jan 1860 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

5. The said Emma A. DODGE

was the child of
Lydia Woodman PEARCE born on 06 Oct 1802 at Schenectady NY
 died at Kingston MO on 04 Aug 1881 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
Rev. Dwight DODGE born on 28 May 1798 at Starbridge MA
 died at Kingston MO on 23 Aug 1865 married 09 Dec 1820 Sempronius NY
 (Date & place)

6. The said Lydia W PEARCE

was the child of
James PEARCE born on 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 22 July 1820 and his (first or) ~~wife~~
Phebe WOOD born on 09 Mar 1763 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 25 Jan 1842 married 03 July 1783 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

7. The said James PEARCE

was the child of
Giles PEARCE born on 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on July 1792 and his (first or) ~~wife~~
Mercy ROUSE (widow of STEECH) born on 13 Jan 1727 at Little Compton RI
 died at ? Little Compton on after Aug 1793 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton
 (Date & place)

8. The said Giles PEARCE

was the child of
James PEARCE born on 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 24 Sep 1755 and his (first or) ~~wife~~
Martha WILBORE born on 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

9. The said _____

was the child of
 _____ born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) ~~wife~~
 _____ born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 (Date & place)

My Revolutionary ancestor was married
to Mercy (Rouse) ^{widow} Schreech at Little Campbell on 23 Aug 1744

Children of Revolutionary Ancestor:

Hannah Pearce	b. 18 Oct 1745	m. 01 Dec 1771	Peter Taylor
Martha "	18 Jan 1747	1766	Caleb Church
Sarah "	22 Apr 1748		Peter Seabury
Rachel "	14 Apr 1750		Josiah Seabury
Elizabeth "	19 Oct 1751	m. 14 Feb 1771	William Brownell
Rouse "	04 July 1753	14 Dec 1776	Mary Brownell
✓ James "	15 Aug 1755	03 July 1783	Phebe Wood
Mercy "	11 Dec 1757		Job Taber
Lydia "	29 July 1760	25 July 1779	William Bowen
Abigail "	03 Mar 1763	30 Oct 1791	Isaac Gifford
Rebecca "	13 May 1766		Peleg Seabury

7bma

10. The said was the child of
..... born on at
Died at on and his (first or) wife
..... born on at
Died at on married
(Date & place)

In the space below, give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

- 1st Gen. See ^{mg} National No. 794095
- 2nd Gen. "
- 3rd Gen. "
- 4th Gen. "
- 5th Gen. "
- 6th Gen. " also see will of James Pearce
- 7th Gen. birth certificate James Pearce, Marriage certificate James Pearce/Phoebe Woods
RI Vital Records Vol 4 pg 45 Marriage of Geler Pearce/Mary (Pearse) Schreack
- 8th Gen. " " Marriage of James Pearce & Martha Wilbur,
Geler's parents
- 9th Gen.
- 10th Gen.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private, Rhode Island Militia August 1-26, 1778 (Kettle Captain)
Capt. Cornelius Briggs Co, Col Nathan Miller's Regt.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the authority for the above claimed service. When reference is to unpublished or inaccessible record, photocopy or certified copy of such record, as outlined in Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers, must accompany the application.

State Records Commission, Providence RI - payroll by H. E. Reed, Newport RI

add
492

Supp

MAY 25 1989

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Texas
City Brownsville
Name of Chapter At-Large
Computer Code Number 6-032-TC

National Number 439767
(Miss or Mrs.) Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ralph Clinton Schmeling
(Husband)

Residence 25 West Levee Brownsville Texas 78520
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF
Giles Pearce

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.
Agnes L. T. ...
Registrar.

19

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General
Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 7 1973
Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 7 1973
Application verified and approved APR 9 1975

...
Registrar General

Accepted by the National Board of Management 19

Endorsement for membership at large
Recording Secretary General

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

add
492

3000P

MAY 25 1993

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

State Texas
City Brownsville
Name of Chapter Du-Bois-Hill
Computer Code Number 6-032-TC

National Number 439767
(Miss or Mrs.) Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)
Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ralph Clinton Schmeling
(Husband)
Residence 26 West Levee Brownsville Texas 78520
Number Street City State Zip Code
DESCENDANT OF
Giles Pearce

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.
Agnes L. L. T. Helten
Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General
Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 7 1973
Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 7 1973
Application verified and approved APR 9 1975
James M. M. [Signature]
Registrar General

Accepted by the National Board of Management 19
Recording Secretary General
Endorsement for membership at large
State Regent

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____
Residence _____ Residence _____
Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1778 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large; and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not enclose this in your return to the Registrar.

LINEAGE

I, Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Giles Pearce

who was born in Little Compton, R.I. on the 23rd day of March, 1722 and died in Rhode Island - Little Compton on the day of July, 1792

His place of residence during the Revolution was Rhode Island
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Oliver Imvey Hicks born on 6, 18, 1871 at Matamoros, Mexico
died at Brownsville, Texas on 2, 25, 1951 and his (first or) wife
Bertha Weichsel born on 4, 21, 1875 at Poland, Europe
died at Brownsville, Texas on 2, 17, 1965 married on 2, 7, 1895

2. The said Oliver Imvey Hicks was the child of
Benjamin Oliver Hicks born on 12, 8, 1838 at Tiverton Four Corners R.I.
died at Brownsville, Texas on 11, 16, 1887 and his (first or) wife
Annette Paulene Imvey born on 12, 24, 1849 at New Orleans, La.
died at Brownsville, Texas on 3, 22, 1900 married on 10, 5, 1867

3. The said Benjamin Oliver Hicks 439 767 was the child of
Oliver Hicks born on 1, 20, 1806 at Tiverton Four Corners R.I.
died at Tiverton Four Corners on 04, 1838 and his (first or) wife
Mary Gray Seabury born on 1, 29, 1810 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 04, 1838 married on 2, 15, 1836

4. The said Mary Gray Seabury 439 767 was the child of
Cornelius Seabury born on 5, 2, 1769 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 5, 1, 1854 and his (first or) wife
Mary Gray born on 11, 18, 1775 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 8, 27, 1847 married on 2-16-1794

5. The said Cornelius Seabury 12, 743 was the child of
Philip Seabury born on 12, 6, 1740 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 5, 30, 1819 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Pearce born on 3-23-1702 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 12-12-1796 married on 1, 7, 1767

6. The said Sarah Pearce p 471 was the child of
Giles Pearce born on 1, 23, 1722 at Little Compton, R.I.
died at Little Compton, R.I. on 7, 1792 and his (first or) wife
Mary Rouse (Scruch) born on 1-13-1727 at
died at on 04, 8-7-1793 married on 8-23-1744

7. The said was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the purpose and scope of the study. It is followed by a brief review of the literature on the subject. The third part of the report is a description of the methods used in the study. This is followed by a presentation of the results of the study. The final part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. This includes a description of the subjects, the materials, and the procedures. It also includes a description of the data collection and analysis methods. This part of the report is followed by a presentation of the results of the study. The results are presented in a series of tables and figures. The final part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications. This part of the report discusses the findings of the study and their implications for the field of research. It also discusses the limitations of the study and suggests areas for future research. The final part of the report is a conclusion.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____

_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife _____
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or
any other close relatives credited with this ancestor 490686 _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates,
places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents
through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified,
attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published
authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

2nd Gen. Father d. 12, 25, 1951. Mother d. 2, 17, 1965. Both parents
buried in Brownsville, Texas. Married by Father Parisot, Cath. Chu
2, 7, 1895.

3rd Gen. Buried in Brownsville, Texas, Married by Father Parisot
Cath. Church, Brownsville, Tex. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 89 for bi

4th Gen. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 46, intent and Marriages, Tiver
R.I..

5th Gen. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 45, Marriages and Births,
Vol. 4, p. 104, Vital Stat., Tiverton, R.I..

6th Gen. Vol. 4, p. 103, Vital Statistics Tiverton, R.I..

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mercy Rouse (Scruch) at _____, 1 _____
(2) to _____ at _____, 1 _____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
<u>Sarah Pearce</u>	<u>April 25, 1748</u>	<u>Philip Seabury</u>
<u>Hannah</u>	<u>Oct. 18, 1745</u>	<u>Ben Taylor</u>
<u>Maria</u>	<u>1-18-1747</u>	<u>Capt. Church</u>
<u>Rachel</u>	<u>4-14-1750</u>	<u>Joseph Seabury</u>
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>10-19-1751</u>	<u>Wm. Brownell</u>
<u>Rose</u>	<u>7-4-1753</u>	<u>Mary Brownell</u>
<u>James</u>	<u>8-15-1755</u>	<u>Phoebe Wood</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>12-11-1757</u>	<u>John Taylor</u>
<u>Lynce</u>	<u>7-29-1760</u>	<u>Wm. Brown</u>
<u>Abigail</u>	<u>3-3-1763</u>	<u>Isaac Lyford</u>
<u>Rose</u>	<u>5-13-1766</u>	<u>Releg Seabury</u>
<u>Little Compton Families, p. 471</u>		

I was born on Jan. 8, 1896 at Brownsville, Texas
married on Nov. 3, 1915 at Brownsville by Father B. G. Frigon
to Ralph Clinton Schmeling who was born on Dec. 31, 1892

Divorced on _____ at _____

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

---From Seabury genealogy, compiled by Col. Pardon Gray:
Giles Pearce, son of James and Martha Wilbur Pearce, served as private in Capt. Cornelius Briggs' Company, Col. Nathan Miller's Regiment, Aug. 1 to Aug. 26, 1778, Rhode Island.

-----From DAR Patriot's Index Book, n. 534
Giles Pearce, b. 3. 22, 1722, d. 7, 1792. Private R.I..

The said Giles Pearce

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—**MILITARY RECORD:** Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol. p. State Records Commission
Providence R.I. Pay Roll

Vol. p. H. E. Read - New Fort, R.I..
DAR Patriotic Record book, revised 1968, n. 534.

See also Record of Mrs. Lillian Hicks Schmeling, Nat. 4439767, (Verified by National Number 117239).

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Giles Pearce (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Brownsville, Texas
(City) (State)

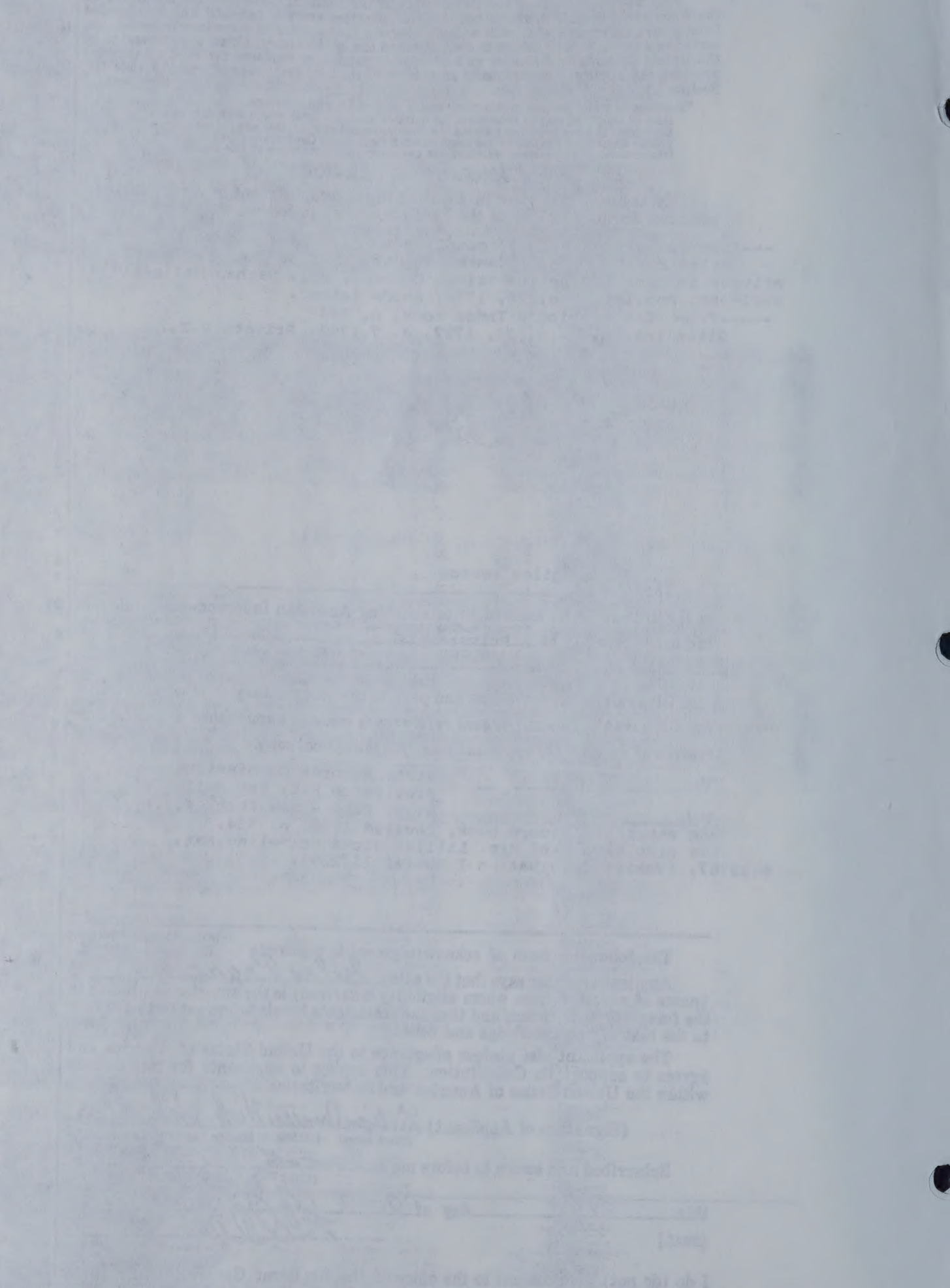
this 29th day of Oct 1973

[SEAL]

Signature of Notary

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not enclose on this matter which is needed for mailing.

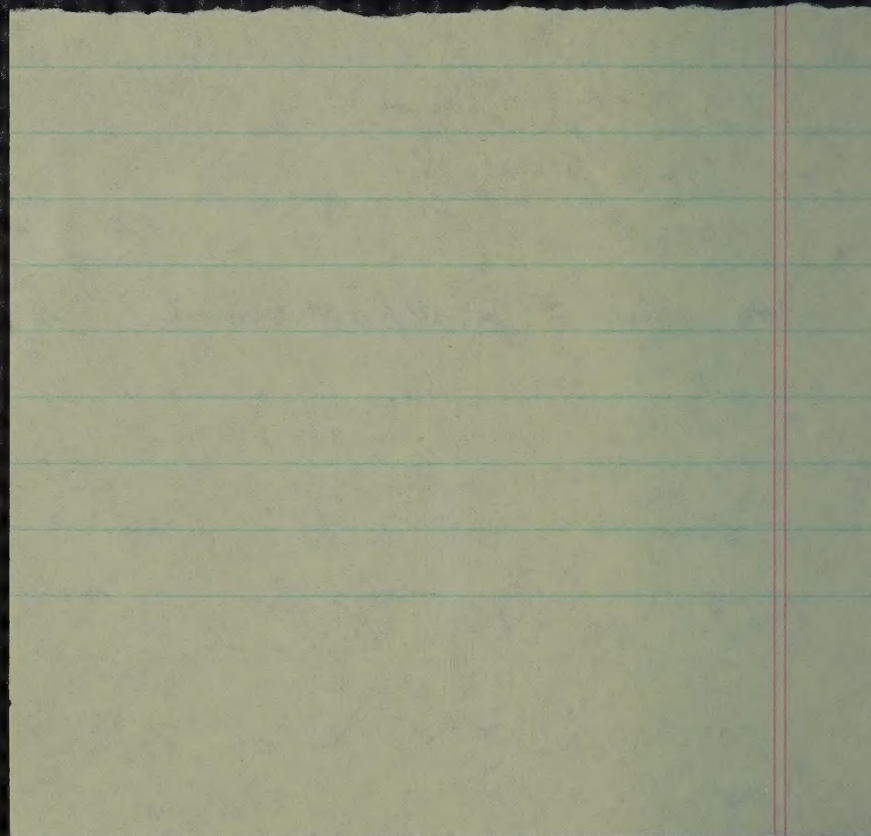


NSDAR (with cat)

1776 D Street NW

Wash DC 20006-5392

Attn: Office of the Registrar General



Revolutionary ancestor, Private Giles Pearce married widow Mary (Rouse) Schreech, whose first marriage to Tetamon Schreech, who soon died, and her second marriage to Giles Pearce are both shown below, left. At right this marriage as well as those of Giles' parents and grandparents are shown.

52

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SANFORD Elphal, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 23, 1776.
 2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Eliza Laine, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 6, 1839.
 4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Miltida C. Manchester, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 159, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquash, Sept. 17, 1756.
 287 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquash, March 30, 1757.
 185 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1730.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Isalah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
 79, 171 " Hannah, and John Wulston; Int. July 10; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Hetsey Woodman, of William, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josiah, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Hetsey Pearce, of Jephthar, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin and Phoebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 8, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Annetta Wilcox, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Tiber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by Enoch Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
 158 " Josiah, of Austrace, —, —.
 2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 22, 1812.
 2-79 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebadiah Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
 2-134 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
 113, 150 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; Int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept. 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 16, 1723.
 60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
 70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; Int. April 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; Int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
 180 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 8, 1753.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, 1775.
 2- " Constant, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1738.
 2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-28 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of Hiram and Phoebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8, 1797.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patsy Seabury, of Philip and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

45

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Harvey Taber, Oct. 20, 1810.
 2-60 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas D. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-90 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-108 " Charinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1830.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Joseph D. Brown (also 4-13), Aug. 25, 1-30.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1846.
 4-441 " Elannah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of New Bedford, da. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane, Dec. 12, 1-47.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant, Dec. 9, 1840.
 16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Coe, —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
 20, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 8, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7, 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 30, 1724.
 62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth, Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same month.
 172 " Sarah, and Ozer Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 38, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 20; m. May 21, 1732.
 173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1733.
 173 " Pr. A. B., and William Wilcox, Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Blagb; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int., June 11, 1743; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int., Aug. 10, 1740.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 10, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
 180 " Patience, and John Devel, Jan. 12, 1755.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-443 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sarah Tompkins, of Little Compton, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane, Aug. 13, 1840.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, —, 1678.
 16 " George, and Alice Hart, April 7, 1687.
 61, 104 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 10, 1700.
 63, 163 " James, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 5, 1712.
 64, 168 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 178 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Int., Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. —, 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and James Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1740.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept. 14, 1740.
 114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth House; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 23, 1740.
 184 " Phyllis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horwell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1750.

Vital Records of Rhode Island
by Francis

Giles Pearce's
grandparents
Giles Parents

Giles' marriage

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH State of Rhode Island

Name of Child James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth August 15, 1755	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address) Little Compton		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSIBC Rev. 3/90

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026032

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Shirley A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING
RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

DODGE FAMILY

Below: Center section of photostatic copy of page 326, Croyden New Hampshire Town Records. Film # 0015374, Mormon Library

The Intention of Marriage between Dwight Dodge & Susanna Monroe both of this Town has been published as the Law requires. Decr 1st 1817.	Attest Jacob Haven Town Clerk
The Intention of Marriage between Silas Skinner & Betsy Powers both of this Town has been published as the Law requires. Decr 1st 1817.	Attest Jacob Haven Town Clerk
The Intention of Marriage between John Rider Jr of this Town & Betsy George of Wendell has been published in this Town as the Law requires. Decr 1st 1817.	Attest Jacob Haven Town Clerk
The Intention of Marriage between Dwight Dodge of this Town & Susanna Monroe of Sempronius, N.Y. has been published in this Town as the Law requires. Decr 1st 1817.	Attest Jacob Haven Town Clerk
The Intention of Marriage between Christopher Forehand of Newbury, N.H. & Betsey Walker of Croyden, has been published in this Town as the Law requires. Decr 1st 1817.	Attest Jacob Haven Town Clerk

This is a little hard to read. It says, "The Intention of Marriage between Dwight Dodge of This Town & Susanna Monroe of Sempronius, NY has been published in this Town as the Law requires. Decr 1st 1817. Attest Jacob Haven, Town Clerk."

This was 19-year-old Dwight Dodge's first marriage. Pages from his family Bible reveal that they were married in Sempronius on 21 Dec 1817, and that Susanna was born 10 Aug 1799 in Croyden (then Cheshire Co NH) and died 5 Aug 1830 in New York, in the 31st year of her life.

BENJAMIN PALMER, born in 1802, died 9 Dec. 1849 ae 47.
Residence: LC.

He married CLARINDA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor, born in 1810, died in LC 29 April 1884. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second John Ward, born in England, keeper of the poor farm in 1865.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas W., b. in 1833; d. 15 Dec. 1849 ae 16.
- ii. Alfred G., b. in September 1838; d. 21 April 1839 ae 8 months.
- iii. Emma C., b. 19 Feb. 1842; d. 22 March 1911 in New Bedford; m. Alfred R. Buckley.

THE PEARCE FAMILY

✓ 1. RICHARD¹ PEARCE, born near Waltham Abbey, Essex County, England, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

He married in Waltham Abbey 5 May 1642 SUSANNAH WRIGHT, daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright, baptized 5 Aug. 1627 in Waltham Abbey, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

For further information on the Pearce and Wright families in England, see an article by Benjamin F. Wilbour in the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, volume 84, page 427.

In his will, made 22 April 1677 and proved 28 Oct. 1678 in Portsmouth, he left to his son Richard his dwelling house and land, one pair of oxen with a cart and wheels, etc. To his six sons and four daughters, he left one shilling each.

Children, given in Austin's Rhode Island Dictionary:

- i. Martha, b. 13 Sept. 1645; d. 24 Feb. 1744; m. Mahershal-lahasbaz Dyer.
- ii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1647; d. 5 Dec. 1707; m. Mary Tallman, daughter of Peter and Ann Tallman.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1649; m. Experience (--).
- iv. Giles, b. 23 July 1651; d. 19 Nov. 1698; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of William and Mary Hall.
- v. Susannah, b. 20 Nov. 1652; d. 24 Dec. 1743; m. 4 Dec. 1673 George Brownell.
- ✓ vi. Mary, b. 6 May 1654; d. 4 May 1736; m. in 1678 Thomas Brownell.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov. 1656.
- viii. James, b. 6 Dec. 1658.
- ix. (?), b. 7 July 1661.
- ✓ 12. x. George, b. 10 July 1662.
- xi. William, b. 22 Dec. 1664.

✓ 2. GEORGE² PEARCE (Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 10 July 1662, died in LC in September 1752.

(Our descent is through both Mary & George)

He married first in LC 7 April 1687 ALICE HART of Portsmouth, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart, born in 1669, died in LC 11 March 1718. He married second in LC 22 March 1721 TEMPERANCE KIRBY, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Hart, born 5 May 1670, died 5 Feb. 1761 in LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton and proved 3 Oct. 1752: "... To wife Temperance 100 pounds and all household goods. To son James 30 pounds. To son George Pearce 1/2 my ... 30 acre lot bounded southerly on Moses Butts. To grandson George Thurston 72 pounds. To daughter Mary Simmons 60 pounds. To three children James, George and Mary, rest and residue. ... I confirm deeds of gift to sons James and George Pearce. ..."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC with the exception of Samuel:

- i. Susannah, b. 21 Aug. 1688; d. 5 Aug. 1711; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1706 Edward Thurston.
- ✓ 3. ii. James, b. 4 Sept. 1691.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1695; d. 29 Jan. 1705.
4. iv. George, b. 2 March 1697.
- v. Mary, b. 16 May 1700; d. 3 Jan. 1755; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1721 William Simmons.

✓ 3. JAMES³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1691, died there 24 Sept. 1755. Residence: LC.

✗ He married first in LC 5 March 1712 MARTHA WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Wilbore, born in LC 22 Oct. 1690, died there 2 Sept. 1760.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 1 Feb. 1755 and proved 7 Oct. 1755: "... To wife Martha 100 pounds old tenor, my Negro woman named Ann and all household goods and use of the best room in my dwelling house. To son William all land I bought of Samuel Crandall, John Church, William Wilbor, son of Joseph, east of Cole Brook, where he now lives, and the housing. To son Giles land I bought of Thomas Gray and Edward Gray among the 24 acre lots in LC and part of 24 acre lot I bought of William Wilbor lying west of Cole Brook and part of the 20th lot among the 24 acre lot called Ward Lot and 700 pounds. To daughter Susannah bed and furniture. To daughter's Martha Tompkins, Mary Woodman and Alice Luther 50 pounds apiece. ... To daughter Phebe one bed and 120 pounds. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. William, b. 19 Jan. 1713.
- ii. Susanna, b. 24 May 1714 (?); d. unmarried.
- iii. Martha, b. 14 Aug. 1717; m. 20 March 1741 in LC Joseph Tompkins.
6. iv. James, b. 24 Sept. 1719.
- ✓ 7. v. Giles, b. 23 March 1722.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1724; m. in LC 23 March 1749 William Woodman.
8. vii. George, b. 12 Sept. 1727.
- viii. Alice, b. 7 June 1730; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1749 Jabez Luther.

(* Palmer is a "typo". The Wilbore Genealogy & also the regular Pearce Genealogy both say Potter.)

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1745; m. 1 Dec. 1771 Peter Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
- ii. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1747; m. in 1766 Caleb Church.
- iii. Sarah, b. 22 April 1748; m. Philip Seabury.
- iv. Rachel, b. 14 April 1750; m. Josiah Seabury.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1751; m. 14 Feb. 1771 William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell.
19. vi. Rouse, b. 4 July 1753.
- ✓20. vii. James, b. 15 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Mercy, b. 11 Dec. 1757; m. Job Taber.
- ix. Lydia, b. 29 July 1760; m. 25 July 1779 William Bowen, son of Nathaniel and Esther Bowen.
- x. Abigail, b. 3 March 1763; m. 30 Oct. 1791 Isaac Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
- xi. Rebecca, b. 13 May 1766; m. Peleg Seabury.

8. GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 12 Sept. 1727, died there in November 1780. Residence: LC.

He married first 25 Oct. 1750 DEBORAH⁴ WOODMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman, born in LC 21 Oct. 1726, died there 30 March 1760. He married second 4 Feb. 1762 PRISCILLA WOODMAN, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Paddock) Woodman, born in LC 1 July 1721, died there 6 May 1791.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct. 1751; d. 25 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Isaac, b. 28 Aug. 1756; d. 3 Nov. 1756.
- iii. Deborah, b. 26 June 1758; d. 26 Feb. 1759.

9. SAMUEL⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1734. Residence: LC. He married there 12 Nov. 1755 BETTY SIMMONS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons, born in LC 8 March 1733.

According to the Pearce book by F. C. Pearce, published in 1888: After living in LC he moved to Warren, R.I., where he ever afterwards lived. He was a master mechanic, contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren which he built are standing to this day. Among that number is the Baptist Church.

Children, the first four recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 18 Sept. 1756.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 1 Feb. 1758.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 17 March 1760; m. Nancy Brown.
- iv. Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1761.
- v. Samuel, b. 19 March 1764; m. Ruth Martin.
- vi. James, b. 10 Dec. 1765.
- vii. John, b. 16 Feb. 1768; m. Patience Arnold.
- viii. Mary, b. 2 March 1775; d. 13 Nov. 1798.
- ix. Abigail, b. 10 June 1776.

10. JEPHTHA⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1722, died there in November 1770. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 Nov. 1749 ELIZABETH (ELIZA) ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born 23 Feb. 1724.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1751; d. 22 June 1753.
- ii. Ruth, b. 7 April 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1756; d. 15 July 1849.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 15 Jan. 1758.
21. v. Isaac, b. 15 Nov. 1759.
- vi. Deborah, b. in 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1778.
- vii. Hannah, b. 22 Oct. 1761.

11. NATHANIEL⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1727, died there 19 Feb. 1801. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Dec. 1751 SARAH ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born in LC 14 Jan. 1728, died there 23 Nov. 1812.

His will, made 7 June 1800 and proved 4 March 1801: "... To wife Sarah all household goods and improvement of great room, bedroom and the use of the cellar, one cow. . . To son John the westerly end of my homestead farm. . . To son Joseph the easterly end of homestead with all the buildings. . . To daughters Phebe Tompkins, widow, Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, and Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, 20 silver dollars each. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of son George, deceased, 10 silver dollars. To son Joseph my cider mill. My sons John and Joseph Pearce to be executors. . ."

Her will, made 10 Jan. 1811 and proved 2 Dec. 1812: "... To son John 4 dollars. To son Joseph 1 silver dollar. To daughter Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, 1 silver dollar. To daughter Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, that half of my pew in the Little Compton meeting house. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Ezekiel Pearce, my gold necklace. To grandson Nathaniel Tompkins 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Sarah Brown, daughter of George Pearce, deceased, 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Salome Saxon, daughter of Ezekiel Pearce, one silver spoon. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1751; d. at sea in 1775.
- ii. Phebe, b. 21 March 1752; m. 16 Jan. 1774 Nathaniel Tompkins.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 April 1754; m. about 1776 Arnold Briggs.
- iv. Betsey, b. 14 Nov. 1756; d. 25 April 1889 (?); m. Gideon Seabury.
- v. John, b. 26 April 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1827; m. 1 July 1784 Deborah Hix, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hix.
- vi. George, b. 26 April 1758; d. at sea in 1779; m. 8 Oct. 1780 Margaret Simmons, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 17 Dec. 1761; d. at sea in 1779.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1762; m. 13 April 1786 Ezekiel Pearce.
22. ix. Col. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1764.

12. CAPT. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Oct. 1740, died there 2 March 1821. Residence: LC.

- iv. Deborah Taylor, b. 6 July 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 15 Feb. 1808 Reuben Tower.
- v. Mary Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1849; m. 22 June 1808 Eleazer Tompkins.
- vi. Andrew, b. 16 June 1793; d. 22 June 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale.
- vii. Emma, b. 8 April 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1878; m. 26 June 1815 Zeriah F. Rowell.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Sept. 1798; d. 25 May 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell.
- ix. James, b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. Lucy Barnes; m. (2) Joanna Polley.

16. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1755, died in 1793.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 Feb. 1776 to LYDIA PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Palmer of LC, born 23 Sept. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1776.
- ii. Walter, b. 9 March 1779.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1781; m. Esther Hazard.
- iv. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. (--) Tompkins.

17. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1760, died there 10 May 1838. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 April 1786 SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 4 Feb. 1766, died there 24 July 1848.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Salome, b. 11 May 1787; d. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1804 James Sexton.
- ii. Val, b. 28 Jan. 1791; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1815 Mercy Simmons; m. (2) in July 1820 Catharine Boss; m. (3) 26 Sept. 1846 Antrace Pearce, b. 3 May 1804, d. 16 April 1890.
- iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 7 April 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 9 June 1825 George Brownell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 12 April 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1825 Clarissa Simmons.
- vi. George B., b. 12 April 1800; d. 10 July 1890; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Sally Simmons.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1829 Phebe Simmons.

18. ICHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 March 1762, died there 11 Dec. 1844.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of John and Hannah (Brightman) Simmons, born in LC 29 May 1771, died there 26 Nov. 1859. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house and west of the Long Highway.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1790.
- ii. Pardon S., b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. E. Allen.

- iii. Clarinda, b. 23 March 1795; d. 12 June 1864; m. 12 March 1823 William Bartlett Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. Cinderella, m. 22 Jan. 1826 Elisha Brownell, son of Isaac and Betsey (Wood) Brownell.
- v. Cynthia, b. in 1804; d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae 48.

19. ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 July 1753, died there 24 Dec. 1831. Residence: LC. He married there 19 Dec. 1776 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 5 July 1754, died there 16 April 1851. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
- ii. Stephen, b. 5 July 1780; m. 19 Jan. 1803 Nancy Crandall.
- iii. George R., b. 21 March 1782; m. 17 Jan. 1802 Lucy Graves.
- 27. iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May 1784.
- 28. v. Cornelius, b. 27 April 1787.
- 29. vi. Ellery, b. 25 July 1789.
- 30. vii. Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Oct. 1793; m. (1) Abraham Willcox; m. (2) William Proctor.
- ix. Mary, b. 25 May 1796; m. Samuel Corey, son of William Corey.

20. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1755, died there 22 July 1820. Residence: LC. He married in LC 3 July 1783 PHEBE WOOD, daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood, born in LC 9 March 1763, died there 25 June 1842.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. (--) Dennison.
- ii. Sally, b. 28 Dec. 1787; m. (--) Jaynes.
- iii. John, b. 8 Feb. 1790.
- iv. Susannah, b. 17 March 1792; m. (--) Tripp.
- v. Giles, b. 1 April 1794; m. Content Hall.
- vi. George W., b. 11 July 1797.
- vii. Desire, b. 1 April 1800.
- viii. Lydia, m. (--) Dodge.
- ix. Abel, b. 7 Feb. 1805; m. Sarah Herring.
- x. Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Sept. 1833 Amos A. Hale.

21. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Nov. 1759, died there 22 May 1805. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Aug. 1784 in LC SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Emlin (Wilbore) Stoddard, born in LC 9 March 1760, died there 31 March 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Snell Road in the house once owned by Elliott Snell (1918). This was the home of a Windmill, later moved to the Wilbore.

** Actually, both of them died in Seabrook, Cause No. 14 - but the info about the children is correct.*

THE ROBINSON FAMILY

NATHANIEL ROBINSON, born in Swansea 17 Nov. 1802, died in LC 9 May 1851. He married in LC 23 Nov. 1828 JULIA ANN BROWNELL, daughter of Humphrey and Sally (Head) Brownell, born in LC 21 Jan. 1810. They were living in LC at the time the census was taken for the year 1850.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Malvina, b. 9 April 1831.
- ii. John, b. 18 March 1833; m. in LC 8 Dec. 1857 Charlotte E. Brownell, daughter of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell of LC.
- iii. Maria, b. 10 Aug. 1835.
- iv. William F., b. 8 April 1841.
- v. Sarah H., b. 15 Nov. 1844.

THE ROUSE FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ ROUSE, died 16 Dec. 1684 in Marshfield, Mass. He married (license 7 Jan. 1638/9) in Marshfield ANNIS PABODIE, daughter of John and Isabel Pabodie, died slightly before 12 Sept. 1688 when her will was proved.

Residence: Marshfield. He was a servant of Thomas Prence, a proprietor of the town in 1640, and a town officer in 1645.

Children:

1. Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1640; d. in LC in 1698; m. John Price. Her gravestone is the oldest in cemetery 1.
- ii. John, b. 28 Sept. 1643; m. Elizabeth Doty. He died in Marshfield in 1717, leaving to his sister Elizabeth and his brother Simon the rest and residue of his estate.
2. iii. Simon, b. 14 June 1645.
- iv. George, b. 17 May 1648.
- v. Elizabeth, m. 10 April 1681 Thomas Bourne.
- vi. Ann, m. Isaac Holmes.

2. SIMON² ROUSE (John¹), born in Marshfield 14 June 1645, died in November 1721. He married CHRISTIANNA (--).

Residence: Dartmouth and LC. According to some records, he moved to LC in 1674, but this is uncertain. It is known that he kept a house of entertainment in LC (then called Seaconnet) in 1681.

His will, dated 19 Dec. 1723 and proved 28 Nov. 1724, mentioned his wife and children. Of the 100 acre great lots, he was allotted No. 15, which is just north of the Quaker Meeting House.

Children:

- i. William, b. in 1673; m. (1) Mary (--) of Taunton; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1739 Sarah Sampson, daughter of Abraham and Laura

(Standish) Sampson, b. in 1700/03. They moved to Pennsylvania and had a son, George.

3. ii. James, b. in 1678.
- iii. Mary (Mercy), b. in 1681; m. in LC in January 1701 by Joseph Church, justice, to John Stephens.
- iv. Barbara, b. in 1683; d. in 1700.
- v. Simon Jr., b. in 1685, d. in 1702.
- vi. Christianna, b. in 1687; d. in 1703.
- vii. John, b. in 1690; m. 29 June 1720 Ann Lathly (?), daughter of Philip and Mary (Bishop) Lathly, b. in 1701, d. in 1738.

3. JAMES³ ROUSE (Simon², John¹), born in 1678, died in LC 24 Feb. 1742. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 15 March 1703 by Joseph Church, justice, to JOANNA FISHER, died in LC 2 Nov. 1707. He was married second in LC 25 Oct. 1709 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARGARET ANDROS or ANDREWS.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

4. i. George, b. 9 Jan. 1704.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 29 Nov. 1705; m. in LC 21 May 1732 Robert Taylor, son of John and Abigail (--) Taylor.
- iii. Joanna, b. 12 Sept. 1707.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Mary, b. in LC 7 Nov. 1710; d. 8 July 1736; m. 28 Feb. 1731 William Jamison.

✓ 4. GEORGE⁴ ROUSE (James³, Simon², John¹), born in LC 9 Jan. 1704, died there 15 Oct. 1775. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was married in LC 19 Sept. 1723 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH HORSWELL, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Horswell, born 1 April 1706 in LC.

Residence: LC. They lived north of John Hunt and Joanna Rouse, his wife. According to the census of 1774, the Rouse family was living in the next house north.

His will, recorded in LC book 2, page 328, proved 5 Dec. 1775: "... To wife Hannah all real and personal during her widowhood. One good cow to each of my daughters, Joanna Hunt, Lydia Cook, Rebecca Simmons, and to daughter Mary Rouse one good cow and one good feather bed and furniture. All my estate to be sold after my wife's death and divided into shares. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1724; m. in LC 23 Nov. 1749 Jephtha Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- ✓ ii. Mercy, b. 13 Jan. 1727; m. (1) in LC 28 Dec. 1742 Tetaman Schreech; m. (2) in LC 23 Aug. 1744 Giles Pearce.
- iii. Sarah, b. in LC 14 Jan. 1728; d. in November 1812; m. 1 Dec. 1751 Nathaniel Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- iv. Joanna, b. 31 May 1734; m. in LC 29 April 1753 John Hunt,

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

THE HONORABLE

BENJAMIN PALMER, born in 1802, died 9 Dec. 1849 ae 47.
Residence: LC.

He married CLARINDA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor, born in 1810, died in LC 29 April 1884. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second John Ward, born in England, keeper of the poor farm in 1865.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas W., b. in 1833; d. 15 Dec. 1849 ae 16.
- ii. Alfred G., b. in September 1838; d. 21 April 1839 ae 8 months.
- iii. Emma C., b. 19 Feb. 1842; d. 22 March 1911 in New Bedford;
m. Alfred R. Buckley.

THE PEARCE FAMILY

✓ 1. RICHARD¹ PEARCE, born near Waltham Abbey, Essex County, England, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

He married in Waltham Abbey 5 May 1642 SUSANNAH WRIGHT, daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright, baptized 5 Aug. 1627 in Waltham Abbey, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

For further information on the Pearce and Wright families in England, see an article by Benjamin F. Wilbour in the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, volume 84, page 427.

In his will, made 22 April 1677 and proved 28 Oct. 1678 in Portsmouth, he left to his son Richard his dwelling house and land, one pair of oxen with a cart and wheels, etc. To his six sons and four daughters, he left one shilling each.

Children, given in Austin's Rhode Island Dictionary:

- i. Martha, b. 13 Sept. 1645; d. 24 Feb. 1744; m. Mahershal-lahasbaz Dyer.
- ii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1647; d. 5 Dec. 1707; m. Mary Tallman, daughter of Peter and Ann Tallman.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1649; m. Experience (--).
- iv. Giles, b. 23 July 1651; d. 19 Nov. 1698; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of William and Mary Hall.
- v. Susannah, b. 20 Nov. 1652; d. 24 Dec. 1743; m. 4 Dec. 1673 George Brownell.
- ✓ vi. Mary, b. 6 May 1654; d. 4 May 1736; m. in 1678 Thomas Brownell.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov. 1656.
- viii. James, b. 6 Dec. 1658.
- ix. (?), b. 7 July 1661.
- ✓ 2. x. George, b. 10 July 1662.
- xi. William, b. 22 Dec. 1664.

✓ 2. GEORGE² PEARCE (Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 10 July 1662, died in LC in September 1752.

(Our descent is through both Mary & George)

He married first in LC 7 April 1687 ALICE HART of Portsmouth, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart, born in 1669, died in LC 11 March 1718. He married second in LC 22 March 1721 TEMPERANCE KIRBY, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Hart, born 5 May 1670, died 5 Feb. 1761 in LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton and proved 3 Oct. 1752: "... To wife Temperance 100 pounds and all household goods. To son James 30 pounds. To son George Pearce 1/2 my ... 30 acre lot bounded southerly on Moses Butts. To grandson George Thurston 72 pounds. To daughter Mary Simmons 60 pounds. To three children James, George and Mary, rest and residue. ... I confirm deeds of gift to sons James and George Pearce. ..."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC with the exception of Samuel:

- i. Susannah, b. 21 Aug. 1688; d. 5 Aug. 1711; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1706 Edward Thurston.
- ✓ 3. ii. James, b. 4 Sept. 1691.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1695; d. 29 Jan. 1705.
- 4. iv. George, b. 2 March 1697.
- v. Mary, b. 16 May 1700; d. 3 Jan. 1755; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1721 William Simmons.

✓ 3. JAMES³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1691, died there 24 Sept. 1755. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 5 March 1712 MARTHA WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Wilbore, born in LC 22 Oct. 1690, died there 2 Sept. 1760.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 1 Feb. 1755 and proved 7 Oct. 1755: "... To wife Martha 100 pounds old tenor, my Negro woman named Ann and all household goods and use of the best room in my dwelling house. To son William all land I bought of Samuel Crandall, John Church, William Wilbor, son of Joseph, east of Cole Brook, where he now lives, and the housing. To son Giles land I bought of Thomas Gray and Edward Gray among the 24 acre lots in LC and part of 24 acre lot I bought of William Wilbor lying west of Cole Brook and part of the 20th lot among the 24 acre lot called Ward Lot and 700 pounds. To daughter Susannah bed and furniture. To daughters Martha Tompkins, Mary Woodman and Alice Luther 50 pounds apiece. ... To daughter Phebe one bed and 120 pounds. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- 5. i. William, b. 19 Jan. 1713.
- ii. Susanna, b. 24 May 1714 (?); d. unmarried.
- iii. Martha, b. 14 Aug. 1717; m. 20 March 1741 in LC Joseph Tompkins.
- 6. iv. James, b. 24 Sept. 1719.
- ✓ 7. v. Giles, b. 23 March 1722.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1724; m. in LC 23 March 1749 William Woodman.
- 8. vii. George, b. 12 Sept. 1727.
- viii. Alice, b. 7 June 1730; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1749 Jabez Luther.

(* Palmer is a "typo". The Wilbore Genealogy & also the regular Pearce Genealogy both say Potter.)

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

- ix. Phebe, b. 21 Sept. 1731; d. 20 Sept. 1755; unmarried.
9. x. Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1734.

4. GEORGE³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 2 March 1697, died there 22 Feb. 1764. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 20 Feb. 1717 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, born in LC 17 Nov. 1695, died there 16 May 1776.

His will, made 23 Nov. 1763 and proved 6 March 1764: "... To wife Deborah one hundred pounds of old tenor bills, and my Negro woman Phillis. To son Jephth Pearce, one half of 15 acre lot, the 5th in number in the westerly tier of lots. To son Nathaniel Pearce all my homestead farm that I now live on, also my Negro man and my Negro woman named Cate, said Nathaniel to be the executor of my will. To son Richard one half of a 30 acre lot, the 32nd in number, he to have the south side of said lot and all right I have in a 24 acre lot. To daughters Alice Dwelly, Temperance Seabury, Sarah Sawyer, Ruth Horswell, Antrace Tabor, Deborah Pearce, 100 pounds apiece in bills of public credit. . . "

Her will, made 8 Oct. 1770 and proved 4 June 1776: "... To son Jephth Pearce. . . To son Nathaniel my iron trammell. To son Richard my desk. To daughter Alice Dwelly the bed and furniture that belonged to my honored mother. To daughter Sarah Sawyer my great looking glass. To daughter Ruth Horswell. . . To daughter Deborah Manchester my tea kettle and teaspoons. To my six daughters my wearing apparel. To four daughters Sarah, Ruth, Deborah and Alice my gold beads and rest and residue. My Negro woman named Phillis is to be free of all my children and any other person at my decease. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 4 Nov. 1718; d. 28 March 1796; m. (--) Dwelly.
- ii. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1720; d. 20 July 1721.
10. iii. Jephthah, b. 20 Feb. 1722.
- iv. Temperance, b. 20 Jan. 1724; d. 16 March 1793; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1745 Thomas Gibbs; m. (2) Ichabod Seabury.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 22 Dec. 1725; d. in London, England, 13 Oct. 1750.
11. vi. Nathaniel, b. 13 Oct. 1727.
- vii. Sarah, b. 14 Jan. 1729; d. 28 Aug. 1780; m. in Tiverton in 1746 Josiah Sawyer Jr.
- viii. Ruth, b. 20 Oct. 1731; m. in LC 24 Oct. 1750 John Horswell Jr.
- ix. Antrace, b. 12 Nov. 1733; m. in Tiverton 24 June 1753 Thomas Tabor Jr.
- x. Deborah, b. 23 Feb. 1735; d. 25 April 1795; m. Christopher Manchester.
- xi. Richard, b. 19 April 1736; d. in Tiverton 15 March 1817.

5. WILLIAM⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 19 Jan. 1713, died leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 2 Nov. 1735 ELIZABETH WOODMAN daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman of LC, born there 10 Sept. 1713. He married second ANNA (--).

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 30 Jan. 1736.
12. ii. James, b. 9 Oct. 1740.
13. iii. Richard, b. 26 May 1744.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1749; d. young.

Children by second wife:

- v. Peter, b. 10 Nov. 1752.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1755.
- vii. Thomas, b. 5 April 1758.
- viii. Susannah, b. 2 Aug. 1759.
- ix. John, b. 3 Aug. 1760.

6. JAMES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 July 1719, died there 14 Sept. 1767, leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Sept. 1749 SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons, born in LC 26 Jan. 1730, died there 24 Dec. 1785. Her will, made 2 June 1756 and proved 7 Oct. 1760: "... To son William my Bible. To son James my square table. . . to son Giles my new iron cittle. To son George hand iron and trammell. To son Samuel my case of bottles. To daughter Susannah my Negro woman and child. To daughter Martha my chest of drawers. To daughter Mary the cullerd chest with drawer in it. To daughter Alice Luther my white chest without a drawer. To daughter Susanna all my money. . . "

Children, recorded in LC except Job, Ezekiel and Simeon:

14. i. Wright, b. 26 July 1750.
15. ii. Stephen, b. 20 Dec. 1753.
16. iii. John, b. 24 Aug. 1755.
- iv. Job, b. 30 Sept. 1758; d. 26 Oct. 1782.
17. v. Ezekiel, b. 27 March 1760.
- vi. Ezra, b. 21 March 1761; d. young.
18. vii. Ichabod, b. 24 Nov. 1762.
- viii. Simeon, b. 27 Jan. 1764.

✓ 7. GILES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 23 March 1722, died there in July 1792. Residence: LC.

He married there 23 Aug. 1744 MERCY ROUSE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Horswell) Rouse, born 13 Jan. 1727.

His will, made 14 July 1792 and proved 7 Aug. 1793: "... To wife Mercy all household goods, improvement of my great room in my dwelling house and bedroom adjoining as long as she is my widow. . . To my sons Rouse and James all my land, buildings that I have in this world. To wife Mercy 100 pounds of good beef. . . Two silver dollars apiece to daughter Hannah Taylor, to grandchildren, daughter of daughter Martha Church, to daughter Sarah Seabury, to daughter Rachel Pearce, to daughter Abigail Gifford, to daughter Rebecca Seabury. One silver dollar apiece to daughter Mary Tabor and to granddaughter Edith Brownell. To daughter Lydia Bowen 12 dollars. To daughter Rachel the privilege of living in my new house as long as she is single. To son Rouse my wearing apparel. To son James my loom. . . "

Should be
on p 467
This is not of
marked will of
Pearce!

(* Mercy was the very young widow
of Tetenon Seabury - See Rouse Family stated page 529 this book) See attached page 529

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1745; m. 1 Dec. 1771 Peter Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
- ii. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1747; m. in 1766 Caleb Church.
- iii. Sarah, b. 22 April 1748; m. Philip Seabury.
- iv. Rachel, b. 14 April 1750; m. Josiah Seabury.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1751; m. 14 Feb. 1771 William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell.
19. vi. Rouse, b. 4 July 1753.
- ✓ 20. vii. James, b. 15 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Mercy, b. 11 Dec. 1757; m. Job Taber.
- ix. Lydia, b. 29 July 1760; m. 25 July 1779 William Bowen, son of Nathaniel and Esther Bowen.
- x. Abigail, b. 3 March 1763; m. 30 Oct. 1791 Isaac Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
- xi. Rebecca, b. 13 May 1766; m. Peleg Seabury.

8. GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 12 Sept. 1727, died there in November 1780. Residence: LC.

He married first 25 Oct. 1750 DEBORAH⁴ WOODMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman, born in LC 21 Oct. 1726, died there 30 March 1760. He married second 4 Feb. 1762 PRISCILLA WOODMAN, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Paddock) Woodman, born in LC 1 July 1721, died there 6 May 1791.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct. 1751; d. 25 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Isaac, b. 28 Aug. 1756; d. 3 Nov. 1756.
- iii. Deborah, b. 26 June 1758; d. 26 Feb. 1759.

9. SAMUEL⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1734. Residence: LC. He married there 12 Nov. 1755 BETTY SIMMONS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons, born in LC 8 March 1733.

According to the Pearce book by F. C. Pearce, published in 1888: After living in LC he moved to Warren, R.I., where he ever afterwards lived. He was a master mechanic, contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren which he built are standing to this day. Among that number is the Baptist Church.

Children, the first four recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 18 Sept. 1756.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 1 Feb. 1758.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 17 March 1760; m. Nancy Brown.
- iv. Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1761.
- v. Samuel, b. 19 March 1764; m. Ruth Martin.
- vi. James, b. 10 Dec. 1765.
- vii. John, b. 16 Feb. 1768; m. Patience Arnold.
- viii. Mary, b. 2 March 1775; d. 13 Nov. 1798.
- ix. Abigail, b. 10 June 1776.

10. JEPHTHA⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1722, died there in November 1770. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 Nov. 1749 ELIZABETH (ELIZA) ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born 23 Feb. 1724.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1751; d. 22 June 1753.
- ii. Ruth, b. 7 April 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1756; d. 15 July 1849.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 15 Jan. 1758.
21. v. Isaac, b. 15 Nov. 1759.
- vi. Deborah, b. in 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1778.
- vii. Hannah, b. 22 Oct. 1761.

11. NATHANIEL⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1727, died there 19 Feb. 1801. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Dec. 1751 SARAH ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born in LC 14 Jan. 1728, died there 23 Nov. 1812.

His will, made 7 June 1800 and proved 4 March 1801: "... To wife Sarah all household goods and improvement of great room, bedroom and the use of the cellar, one cow. . . To son John the westerly end of my homestead farm. . . To son Joseph the easterly end of homestead with all the buildings. . . To daughters Phebe Tompkins, widow, Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, and Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, 20 silver dollars each. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of son George, deceased, 10 silver dollars. To son Joseph my cider mill. My sons John and Joseph Pearce to be executors. . ."

Her will, made 10 Jan. 1811 and proved 2 Dec. 1812: "... To son John 4 dollars. To son Joseph 1 silver dollar. To daughter Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, 1 silver dollar. To daughter Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, that half of my pew in the Little Compton meeting house. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Ezekiel Pearce, my gold necklace. To grandson Nathaniel Tompkins 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Sarah Brown, daughter of George Pearce, deceased, 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Salome Saxon, daughter of Ezekiel Pearce, one silver spoon. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1751; d. at sea in 1775.
- ii. Phebe, b. 21 March 1752; m. 16 Jan. 1774 Nathaniel Tompkins.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 April 1754; m. about 1776 Arnold Briggs.
- iv. Betsey, b. 14 Nov. 1756; d. 25 April 1889 (?); m. Gideon Seabury.
- v. John, b. 26 April 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1827; m. 1 July 1784 Deborah Hix, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hix.
- vi. George, b. 26 April 1758; d. at sea in 1779; m. 8 Oct. 1780 Margaret Simmons, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 17 Dec. 1761; d. at sea in 1779.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1762; m. 13 April 1786 Ezekiel Pearce.
22. ix. Col. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1764.

12. CAPT. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Oct. 1740, died there 2 March 1821. Residence: LC.

- iv. Deborah(Taylor), b. 6 July 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 15 Feb. 1808 Reuben Tower.
- v. Mary(Taylor), b. 16 Dec. 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1849; m. 22 June 1808 Eleazer Tompkins.
- vi. Andrew, b. 16 June 1793; d. 22 June 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale.
- vii. Emma, b. 8 April 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1878; m. 26 June 1815 Zeriah F. Rowell.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Sept. 1798; d. 25 May 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell.
- ix. James, b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. Lucy Barnes; m. (2) Joanna Polley.

16. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1755, died in 1793.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 Feb. 1776 to LYDIA PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Palmer of LC, born 23 Sept. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1776.
- ii. Walter, b. 9 March 1779.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1781; m. Esther Hazard.
- iv. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. (--) Tompkins.

17. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1760, died there 10 May 1838. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 April 1786 SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 4 Feb. 1766, died there 24 July 1848.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Salome, b. 11 May 1787; d. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1804 James Sexton.
- ii. Val, b. 28 Jan. 1791; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1815 Mercy Simmons; m. (2) in July 1820 Catharine Boss; m. (3) 26 Sept. 1846 Antrace Pearce, b. 3 May 1804, d. 16 April 1890.
- iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 7 April 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 9 June 1825 George Brownell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 12 April 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1825 Clarissa Simmons.
- vi. George B., b. 12 April 1800; d. 10 July 1890; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Sally Simmons.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1829 Phebe Simmons.

18. ICHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 March 1762, died there 11 Dec. 1844.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of John and Hannah (Brightman) Simmons, born in LC 29 May 1771, died there 26 Nov. 1859. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house and west of the Long Highway.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1790.
- ii. Pardon S., b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. E. Allen.

- iii. Clarinda, b. 23 March 1795; d. 12 June 1864; m. 12 March 1823 William Bartlett Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. Cinderella, m. 22 Jan. 1826 Elisha Brownell, son of Isaac and Betsey (Wood) Brownell.
- v. Cynthia, b. in 1804; d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae 48.

19. ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 July 1753, died there 24 Dec. 1831. Residence: LC. He married there 19 Dec. 1776 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 5 July 1754, died there 16 April 1851. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
- ii. Stephen, b. 5 July 1780; m. 19 Jan. 1803 Nancy Crandall.
- iii. George R., b. 21 March 1782; m. 17 Jan. 1802 Lucy Graves.
- 27. iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May 1784.
- 28. v. Cornelius, b. 27 April 1787.
- 29. vi. Ellery, b. 25 July 1789.
- 30. vii. Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Oct. 1793; m. (1) Abraham Willcox; m. (2) William Proctor.
- ix. Mary, b. 25 May 1796; m. Samuel Corey, son of William Corey.

✓ 20. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1755, died there 22 July 1820. Residence: LC. *
He married in LC 3 July 1783 PHEBE WOOD, daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood, born in LC 9 March 1763, died there 25 June 1842.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. (--) Dennison.
- ii. Sally, b. 28 Dec. 1787; m. (--) Jaynes.
- iii. John, b. 8 Feb. 1790.
- iv. Susannah, b. 17 March 1792; m. (--) Tripp.
- v. Giles, b. 1 April 1794; m. Content Hall.
- vi. George W., b. 11 July 1797.
- vii. Desire, b. 1 April 1800.
- ✓ viii. Lydia, m. (--) Dodge.
- ix. Abel, b. 7 Feb. 1805; m. Sarah Herring.
- x. Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Sept. 1833 Amos A. Hale.

21. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Nov. 1759, died there 22 May 1805. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Aug. 1784 in LC SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Emlin (Wilbore) Stoddard, born in LC 9 March 1760, died there 31 March 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Snell Road in the house once owned by Elliott Snell (1918). This was the home of a Windmill, later moved to the Wilbore.

* Actually, both of them died in Seabrook, Aug. 24 - but the info about the children is correct.

THE ROBINSON FAMILY

NATHANIEL ROBINSON, born in Swansea 17 Nov. 1802, died in LC 9 May 1851. He married in LC 23 Nov. 1828 JULIA ANN BROWNELL, daughter of Humphrey and Sally (Head) Brownell, born in LC 21 Jan. 1810. They were living in LC at the time the census was taken for the year 1850.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Malvina, b. 9 April 1831.
- ii. John, b. 18 March 1833; m. in LC 8 Dec. 1857 Charlotte E. Brownell, daughter of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell of LC.
- iii. Maria, b. 10 Aug. 1835.
- iv. William F., b. 8 April 1841.
- v. Sarah H., b. 15 Nov. 1844.

THE ROUSE FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ ROUSE, died 16 Dec. 1684 in Marshfield, Mass. He married (license 7 Jan. 1638/9) in Marshfield ANNIS PABODIE, daughter of John and Isabel Pabodie, died slightly before 12 Sept. 1688 when her will was proved.

Residence: Marshfield. He was a servant of Thomas Prence, a proprietor of the town in 1640, and a town officer in 1645.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1640; d. in LC in 1698; m. John Price. Her gravestone is the oldest in cemetery 1.
- ii. John, b. 28 Sept. 1643; m. Elizabeth Doty. He died in Marshfield in 1717, leaving to his sister Elizabeth and his brother Simon the rest and residue of his estate.
2. iii. Simon, b. 14 June 1645.
- iv. George, b. 17 May 1648.
- v. Elizabeth, m. 10 April 1681 Thomas Bourne.
- vi. Ann, m. Isaac Holmes.

2. SIMON² ROUSE (John¹), born in Marshfield 14 June 1645; died in November 1721. He married CHRISTIANNA (--).

Residence: Dartmouth and LC. According to some records, he moved to LC in 1674, but this is uncertain. It is known that he kept a house of entertainment in LC (then called Seaconnet) in 1681.

His will, dated 19 Dec. 1723 and proved 28 Nov. 1724, mentioned his wife and children. Of the 100 acre great lots, he was allotted No. 15, which is just north of the Quaker Meeting House.

Children:

- i. William, b. in 1673; m. (1) Mary (--) of Taunton; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1739 Sarah Sampson, daughter of Abraham and Laura

(Standish) Sampson, b. in 1700/03. They moved to Pennsylvania and had a son, George.

3. ii. James, b. in 1678.
- iii. Mary (Mercy), b. in 1681; m. in LC in January 1701 by Joseph Church, justice, to John Stephens.
- iv. Barbara, b. in 1683; d. in 1700.
- v. Simon Jr., b. in 1685, d. in 1702.
- vi. Christianna, b. in 1687; d. in 1703.
- vii. John, b. in 1690; m. 29 June 1720 Ann Lathly (?), daughter of Philip and Mary (Bishop) Lathly, b. in 1701, d. in 1738.

3. JAMES³ ROUSE (Simon², John¹), born in 1678, died in LC 24 Feb. 1742. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 15 March 1703 by Joseph Church, justice, to JOANNA FISHER, died in LC 2 Nov. 1707. He was married second in LC 25 Oct. 1709 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARGARET ANDROS or ANDREWS.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

4. i. George, b. 9 Jan. 1704.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 29 Nov. 1705; m. in LC 21 May 1732 Robert Taylor, son of John and Abigail (--) Taylor.
- iii. Joanna, b. 12 Sept. 1707.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Mary, b. in LC 7 Nov. 1710; d. 8 July 1736; m. 28 Feb. 1731 William Jamison.

✓ 4. GEORGE⁴ ROUSE (James³, Simon², John¹), born in LC 9 Jan. 1704, died there 15 Oct. 1775. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was married in LC 19 Sept. 1723 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH HORSWELL, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Horswell, born 1 April 1706 in LC.

Residence: LC. They lived north of John Hunt and Joanna Rouse, his wife. According to the census of 1774, the Rouse family was living in the next house north.

His will, recorded in LC book 2, page 328, proved 5 Dec. 1775: "... To wife Hannah all real and personal during her widowhood. One good cow to each of my daughters, Joanna Hunt, Lydia Cook, Rebecca Simmons, and to daughter Mary Rouse one good cow and one good feather bed and furniture. All my estate to be sold after my wife's death and divided into shares. ... "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1724; m. in LC 23 Nov. 1749 Jephtha Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- ✓ ii. Mercy, b. 13 Jan. 1727; m. (1) in LC 28 Dec. 1742 Tetaman Schreech; m. (2) in LC 23 Aug. 1744 Giles Pearce.
- iii. Sarah, b. in LC 14 Jan. 1728; d. in November 1812; m. 1 Dec. 1751 Nathaniel Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- iv. Joanna, b. 31 May 1734; m. in LC 29 April 1753 John Hunt,

1. The first of these is the fact that the...
 2. The second is the fact that the...
 3. The third is the fact that the...

4. The fourth is the fact that the...
 5. The fifth is the fact that the...
 6. The sixth is the fact that the...

7. The seventh is the fact that the...
 8. The eighth is the fact that the...
 9. The ninth is the fact that the...

10. The tenth is the fact that the...
 11. The eleventh is the fact that the...
 12. The twelfth is the fact that the...

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...
 14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...
 15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...

16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...
 17. The seventeenth is the fact that the...
 18. The eighteenth is the fact that the...

19. The nineteenth is the fact that the...
 20. The twentieth is the fact that the...
 21. The twenty-first is the fact that the...

22. The twenty-second is the fact that the...
 23. The twenty-third is the fact that the...
 24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the...

25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the...
 26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the...
 27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the...

28. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the...
 29. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the...
 30. The thirtieth is the fact that the...

31. The thirty-first is the fact that the...
 32. The thirty-second is the fact that the...
 33. The thirty-third is the fact that the...

34. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the...
 35. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the...
 36. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the...

37. The thirty-seventh is the fact that the...
 38. The thirty-eighth is the fact that the...
 39. The thirty-ninth is the fact that the...

40. The fortieth is the fact that the...
 41. The forty-first is the fact that the...
 42. The forty-second is the fact that the...

BENJAMIN PALMER, born in 1802, died 9 Dec. 1849 ae 47.
Residence: LC.

He married CLARINDA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor, born in 1810, died in LC 29 April 1884. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second John Ward, born in England, keeper of the poor farm in 1865.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas W., b. in 1833; d. 15 Dec. 1849 ae 16.
- ii. Alfred G., b. in September 1838; d. 21 April 1839 ae 8 months.
- iii. Emma C., b. 19 Feb. 1842; d. 22 March 1911 in New Bedford;
m. Alfred R. Buckley.

THE PEARCE FAMILY

✓ 1. RICHARD¹ PEARCE, born near Waltham Abbey, Essex County, England, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

He married in Waltham Abbey 5 May 1642 SUSANNAH WRIGHT, daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright, baptized 5 Aug. 1627 in Waltham Abbey, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

For further information on the Pearce and Wright families in England, see an article by Benjamin F. Wilbour in the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, volume 84, page 427.

In his will, made 22 April 1677 and proved 28 Oct. 1678 in Portsmouth, he left to his son Richard his dwelling house and land, one pair of oxen with a cart and wheels, etc. To his six sons and four daughters, he left one shilling each.

Children, given in Austin's Rhode Island Dictionary:

- i. Martha, b. 13 Sept. 1645; d. 24 Feb. 1744; m. Mahershal-lahasbaz Dyer.
- ii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1647; d. 5 Dec. 1707; m. Mary Tallman, daughter of Peter and Ann Tallman.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1649; m. Experience (--).
- iv. Giles, b. 23 July 1651; d. 19 Nov. 1698; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of William and Mary Hall.
- v. Susannah, b. 20 Nov. 1652; d. 24 Dec. 1743; m. 4 Dec. 1673 George Brownell.
- ✓ vi. Mary, b. 6 May 1654; d. 4 May 1736; m. in 1678 Thomas Brownell.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov. 1656.
- viii. James, b. 6 Dec. 1658.
- ix. (?), b. 7 July 1661.
- ✓ 2. x. George, b. 10 July 1662.
- xi. William, b. 22 Dec. 1664.

✓ 2. GEORGE² PEARCE (Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 10 July 1662, died in LC in September 1752.

(Our descent is through both Mary & George)

He married first in LC 7 April 1687 ALICE HART of Portsmouth, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart, born in 1669, died in LC 11 March 1718. He married second in LC 22 March 1721 TEMPERANCE KIRBY, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Hart, born 5 May 1670, died 5 Feb. 1761 in LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton and proved 3 Oct. 1752: "... To wife Temperance 100 pounds and all household goods. To son James 30 pounds. To son George Pearce 1/2 my ... 30 acre lot bounded southerly on Moses Butts. To grandson George Thurston 72 pounds. To daughter Mary Simmons 60 pounds. To three children James, George and Mary, rest and residue. ... I confirm deeds of gift to sons James and George Pearce. ... "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC with the exception of Samuel:

- i. Susannah, b. 21 Aug. 1688; d. 5 Aug. 1711; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1706 Edward Thurston.
- ✓ 3. ii. James, b. 4 Sept. 1691.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1695; d. 29 Jan. 1705.
4. iv. George, b. 2 March 1697.
- v. Mary, b. 16 May 1700; d. 3 Jan. 1755; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1721 William Simmons.

✓ 3. JAMES³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1691, died there 24 Sept. 1755. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 5 March 1712 MARTHA WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Wilboire, born in LC 22 Oct. 1690, died there 2 Sept. 1760.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 1 Feb. 1755 and proved 7 Oct. 1755: "... To wife Martha 100 pounds old tenor, my Negro woman named Ann and all household goods and use of the best room in my dwelling house. To son William all land I bought of Samuel Crandall, John Church, William Wilbor, son of Joseph, east of Cole Brook, where he now lives, and the housing. To son Giles land I bought of Thomas Gray and Edward Gray among the 24 acre lots in LC and part of 24 acre lot I bought of William Wilbor lying west of Cole Brook and part of the 20th lot among the 24 acre lot called Ward Lot and 700 pounds. To daughter Susannah bed and furniture. To daughters Martha Tompkins, Mary Woodman and Alice Luther 50 pounds apiece. ... To daughter Phebe one bed and 120 pounds. ... "

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. William, b. 19 Jan. 1713.
- ii. Susanna, b. 24 May 1714 (?); d. unmarried.
- iii. Martha, b. 14 Aug. 1717; m. 20 March 1741 in LC Joseph Tompkins.
6. iv. James, b. 24 Sept. 1719.
- ✓ 7. v. Giles, b. 23 March 1722.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1724; m. in LC 23 March 1749 William Woodman.
8. vii. George, b. 12 Sept. 1727.
- viii. Alice, b. 7 June 1730; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1749 Jabez Luther.

(* Palmer is a "typo". The Wilboire Genealogy & also the regular Pearce Genealogy both say Potter.)

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list appears to be a directory or a roster of some kind.

2. The second part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

3. The third part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

5. The fifth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

6. The sixth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

7. The seventh part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

8. The eighth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

9. The ninth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

10. The tenth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a columnar fashion, similar to the first part. The notes appear to be related to the names and addresses listed in the first part.

- ix. Phebe, b. 21 Sept. 1731; d. 20 Sept. 1755; unmarried.
9. x. Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1734.

4. GEORGE³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 2 March 1697, died there 22 Feb. 1764. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 20 Feb. 1717 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, born in LC 17 Nov. 1695, died there 16 May 1776.

His will, made 23 Nov. 1763 and proved 6 March 1764: "... To wife Deborah one hundred pounds of old tenor bills, and my Negro woman Phillis. To son Jephtha Pearce, one half of 15 acre lot, the 5th in number in the westerly tier of lots. To son Nathaniel Pearce all my homestead farm that I now live on, also my Negro man and my Negro woman named Cate, said Nathaniel to be the executor of my will. To son Richard one half of a 30 acre lot, the 32nd in number, he to have the south side of said lot and all right I have in a 24 acre lot. To daughters Alice Dwelly, Temperance Seabury, Sarah Sawyer, Ruth Horswell, Antrace Tabor, Deborah Pearce, 100 pounds apiece in bills of public credit. ..."

Her will, made 8 Oct. 1770 and proved 4 June 1776: "... To son Jephtha Pearce. ... To son Nathaniel my iron trammell. To son Richard my desk. To daughter Alice Dwelly the bed and furniture that belonged to my honored mother. To daughter Sarah Sawyer my great looking glass. To daughter Ruth Horswell. ... To daughter Deborah Manchester my tea kettle and teaspoons. To my six daughters my wearing apparel. To four daughters Sarah, Ruth, Deborah and Alice my gold beads and rest and residue. My Negro woman named Phillis is to be free of all my children and any other person at my decease. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 4 Nov. 1718; d. 28 March 1796; m. (--) Dwelly.
- ii. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1720; d. 20 July 1721.
10. iii. Jephthah, b. 20 Feb. 1722.
- iv. Temperance, b. 20 Jan. 1724; d. 16 March 1793; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1745 Thomas Gibbs; m. (2) Ichabod Seabury.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 22 Dec. 1725; d. in London, England, 13 Oct. 1750.
11. vi. Nathaniel, b. 13 Oct. 1727.
- vii. Sarah, b. 14 Jan. 1729; d. 28 Aug. 1780; m. in Tiverton in 1746 Josiah Sawyer Jr.
- viii. Ruth, b. 20 Oct. 1731; m. in LC 24 Oct. 1750 John Horswell Jr.
- ix. Antrace, b. 12 Nov. 1733; m. in Tiverton 24 June 1753 Thomas Tabor Jr.
- x. Deborah, b. 23 Feb. 1735; d. 25 April 1795; m. Christopher Manchester.
- xi. Richard, b. 19 April 1736; d. in Tiverton 15 March 1817.

5. WILLIAM⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 19 Jan. 1713, died leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 2 Nov. 1735 ELIZABETH WOODMAN daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman of LC, born there 10 Sept. 1713. He married second ANNA (--).

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 30 Jan. 1736.
 12. ii. James, b. 9 Oct. 1740.
 13. iii. Richard, b. 26 May 1744.
 - iv. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1749; d. young.
- Children by second wife:
- v. Peter, b. 10 Nov. 1752.
 - vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1755.
 - vii. Thomas, b. 5 April 1758.
 - viii. Susannah, b. 2 Aug. 1759.
 - ix. John, b. 3 Aug. 1760.

6. JAMES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 July 1719, died there 14 Sept. 1767, leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Sept. 1749 SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons, born in LC 26 Jan. 1730, died there 24 Dec. 1785. Her will, made 2 June 1756 and proved 7 Oct. 1760:

"... To son William my Bible. To son James my square table. ... to son Giles my new iron cittle. To son George hand iron and trammell. To son Samuel my case of bottles. To daughter Susannah my Negro woman and child. To daughter Martha my chest of drawers. To daughter Mary the cullered chest with drawer in it. To daughter Alice Luther my white chest without a drawer. To daughter Susanna all my money. ..."

*Should be on p 467
This is not of Marked Will of Pearce!*

Children, recorded in LC except Job, Ezekiel and Simeon:

14. i. Wright, b. 26 July 1750.
15. ii. Stephen, b. 20 Dec. 1753.
16. iii. John, b. 24 Aug. 1755.
- iv. Job, b. 30 Sept. 1758; d. 26 Oct. 1782.
17. v. Ezekiel, b. 27 March 1760.
- vi. Ezra, b. 21 March 1761; d. young.
18. vii. Ichabod, b. 24 Nov. 1762.
- viii. Simeon, b. 27 Jan. 1764.

✓ 7. GILES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 23 March 1722, died there in July 1792. Residence: LC.

He married there 23 Aug. 1744 MERCY ROUSE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Horswell) Rouse, born 13 Jan. 1727. *

His will, made 14 July 1792 and proved 7 Aug. 1793: "... To wife Mercy all household goods, improvement of my great room in my dwelling house and bedroom adjoining as long as she is my widow. ... To my sons Rouse and James all my land, buildings that I have in this world. To wife Mercy 100 pounds of good beef. ... Two silver dollars apiece to daughter Hannah Taylor, to grandchildren, daughter of daughter Martha Church, to daughter Sarah Seabury, to daughter Rachel Pearce, to daughter Abigail Gifford, to daughter Rebecca Seabury. One silver dollar apiece to daughter Mary Tabor and to granddaughter Edith Brownell. To daughter Lydia Bowen 12 dollars. To daughter Rachel the privilege of living in my new house as long as she is single. To son Rouse my wearing apparel. To son James my loom. ..."

(* Mercy was the very young widow of Tetenon Screech - see Pearce Family sketch page 529 this book) (See attached page 529)

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1745; m. 1 Dec. 1771 Peter Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
- ii. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1747; m. in 1766 Caleb Church.
- iii. Sarah, b. 22 April 1748; m. Philip Seabury.
- iv. Rachel, b. 14 April 1750; m. Josiah Seabury.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1751; m. 14 Feb. 1771 William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell.
19. vi. Rouse, b. 4 July 1753.
- ✓ 20. vii. James, b. 15 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Mercy, b. 11 Dec. 1757; m. Job Taber.
- ix. Lydia, b. 29 July 1760; m. 25 July 1779 William Bowen, son of Nathaniel and Esther Bowen.
- x. Abigail, b. 3 March 1763; m. 30 Oct. 1791 Isaac Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
- xi. Rebecca, b. 13 May 1766; m. Peleg Seabury.

8. GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 12 Sept. 1727, died there in November 1780. Residence: LC.

He married first 25 Oct. 1750 DEBORAH (WOODMAN), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman, born in LC 21 Oct. 1726, died there 30 March 1760. He married second 4 Feb. 1762 PRISCILLA WOODMAN, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Paddock) Woodman, born in LC 1 July 1721, died there 6 May 1791.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct. 1751; d. 25 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Isaac, b. 28 Aug. 1756; d. 3 Nov. 1756.
- iii. Deborah, b. 26 June 1758; d. 26 Feb. 1759.

9. SAMUEL⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1734. Residence: LC. He married there 12 Nov. 1755 BETTY SIMMONS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons, born in LC 8 March 1733.

According to the Pearce book by F. C. Pearce, published in 1888: After living in LC he moved to Warren, R.I., where he ever afterwards lived. He was a master mechanic, contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren which he built are standing to this day. Among that number is the Baptist Church.

Children, the first four recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 18 Sept. 1756.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 1 Feb. 1758.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 17 March 1760; m. Nancy Brown.
- iv. Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1761.
- v. Samuel, b. 19 March 1764; m. Ruth Martin.
- vi. James, b. 10 Dec. 1765.
- vii. John, b. 16 Feb. 1768; m. Patience Arnold.
- viii. Mary, b. 2 March 1775; d. 13 Nov. 1798.
- ix. Abigail, b. 10 June 1776.

10. JEPHTHA⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1722, died there in November 1770. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 Nov. 1749 ELIZABETH (ELIZA) ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born 23 Feb. 1724.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1751; d. 22 June 1753.
- ii. Ruth, b. 7 April 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1756; d. 15 July 1849.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 15 Jan. 1758.
21. v. Isaac, b. 15 Nov. 1759.
- vi. Deborah, b. in 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1778.
- vii. Hannah, b. 22 Oct. 1761.

11. NATHANIEL⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1727, died there 19 Feb. 1801. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Dec. 1751 SARAH ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born in LC 14 Jan. 1728, died there 23 Nov. 1812.

His will, made 7 June 1800 and proved 4 March 1801: "... To wife Sarah all household goods and improvement of great room, bedroom and the use of the cellar, one cow. . . To son John the westerly end of my homestead farm. . . To son Joseph the easterly end of homestead with all the buildings. . . To daughters Phebe Tompkins, widow, Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, and Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, 20 silver dollars each. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of son George, deceased, 10 silver dollars. To son Joseph my cider mill. My sons John and Joseph Pearce to be executors. . ."

Her will, made 10 Jan. 1811 and proved 2 Dec. 1812: "... To son John 4 dollars. To son Joseph 1 silver dollar. To daughter Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, 1 silver dollar. To daughter Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, that half of my pew in the Little Compton meeting house. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Ezekiel Pearce, my gold necklace. To grandson Nathaniel Tompkins 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Sarah Brown, daughter of George Pearce, deceased, 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Salome Saxon, daughter of Ezekiel Pearce, one silver spoon. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1751; d. at sea in 1775.
- ii. Phebe, b. 21 March 1752; m. 16 Jan. 1774 Nathaniel Tompkins.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 April 1754; m. about 1776 Arnold Briggs.
- iv. Betsey, b. 14 Nov. 1756; d. 25 April 1889 (?); m. Gideon Seabury.
- v. John, b. 26 April 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1827; m. 1 July 1784 Deborah Hix, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hix.
- vi. George, b. 26 April 1758; d. at sea in 1779; m. 8 Oct. 1780 Margaret Simmons, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 17 Dec. 1761; d. at sea in 1779.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1762; m. 13 April 1786 Ezekiel Pearce.
22. ix. Col. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1764.

12. CAPT. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Oct. 1740, died there 2 March 1821. Residence: LC.

- iv. Deborah Taylor, b. 6 July 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 15 Feb. 1808 Reuben Tower.
- v. Mary Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1849; m. 22 June 1808 Eleazer Tompkins.
- vi. Andrew, b. 16 June 1793; d. 22 June 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale.
- vii. Emma, b. 8 April 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1878; m. 26 June 1815 Zeriah F. Rowell.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Sept. 1798; d. 25 May 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell.
- ix. James, b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. Lucy Barnes; m. (2) Joanna Polley.

16. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1755, died in 1793.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 Feb. 1776 to LYDIA PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Palmer of LC, born 23 Sept. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1776.
- ii. Walter, b. 9 March 1779.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1781; m. Esther Hazard.
- iv. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. (--) Tompkins.

17. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1760, died there 10 May 1838. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 April 1786 SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 4 Feb. 1766, died there 24 July 1848.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Salome, b. 11 May 1787; d. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1804 James Sexton.
- ii. Val, b. 28 Jan. 1791; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1815 Mercy Simmons; m. (2) in July 1820 Catharine Boss; m. (3) 26 Sept. 1846 Antrace Pearce, b. 3 May 1804, d. 16 April 1890.
- iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 7 April 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 9 June 1825 George Brownell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 12 April 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1825 Clarissa Simmons.
- vi. George B., b. 12 April 1800; d. 10 July 1890; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Sally Simmons.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1829 Phebe Simmons.

18. ICHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 March 1762, died there 11 Dec. 1844.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of John and Hannah (Brightman) Simmons, born in LC 29 May 1771, died there 26 Nov. 1859. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house and west of the Long Highway.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1790.
- ii. Pardon S., b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. E. Allen.

- iii. Clarinda, b. 23 March 1795; d. 12 June 1864; m. 12 March 1823 William Bartlett Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. Cinderella, m. 22 Jan. 1826 Elisha Brownell, son of Isaac and Betsey (Wood) Brownell.
- v. Cynthia, b. in 1804; d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae 48.

19. ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 July 1753, died there 24 Dec. 1831. Residence: LC.

He married there 19 Dec. 1776 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 5 July 1754, died there 16 April 1851. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
- ii. Stephen, b. 5 July 1780; m. 19 Jan. 1803 Nancy Crandall.
- iii. George R., b. 21 March 1782; m. 17 Jan. 1802 Lucy Graves.
- 27. iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May 1784.
- 28. v. Cornelius, b. 27 April 1787.
- 29. vi. Ellery, b. 25 July 1789.
- 30. vii. Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Oct. 1793; m. (1) Abraham Willcox; m. (2) William Proctor.
- ix. Mary, b. 25 May 1796; m. Samuel Corey, son of William Corey.

✓ 20. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1755, died there 22 July 1820. Residence: LC. *

He married in LC 3 July 1783 PHEBE WOOD, daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood, born in LC 9 March 1763, died there 25 June 1842.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. (--) Dennison.
- ii. Sally, b. 28 Dec. 1787; m. (--) Jaynes.
- iii. John, b. 8 Feb. 1790.
- iv. Susannah, b. 17 March 1792; m. (--) Tripp.
- v. Giles, b. 1 April 1794; m. Content Hall.
- vi. George W., b. 11 July 1797.
- vii. Desire, b. 1 April 1800.
- ✓ viii. Lydia, m. (--) Dodge.
- ix. Abel, b. 7 Feb. 1805; m. Sarah Herring.
- x. Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Sept. 1833 Amos A. Hale.

21. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Nov. 1759, died there 22 May 1805. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Aug. 1784 in LC SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Emlin (Wilbore) Stoddard, born in LC 9 March 1760, died there 31 March 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Snell Road in the house once owned by Elliott Snell (1918). This was the home of a Windmill, later moved to the Wilbore.

* Actually, both of them died in Seniors, Cause No 44 - but the info about the children is correct.

THE ROBINSON FAMILY

NATHANIEL ROBINSON, born in Swansea 17 Nov. 1802, died in LC 9 May 1851. He married in LC 23 Nov. 1828 JULIA ANN BROWNELL, daughter of Humphrey and Sally (Head) Brownell, born in LC 21 Jan. 1810. They were living in LC at the time the census was taken for the year 1850.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Malvina, b. 9 April 1831.
- ii. John, b. 18 March 1833; m. in LC 8 Dec. 1857 Charlotte E. Brownell, daughter of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell of LC.
- iii. Maria, b. 10 Aug. 1835.
- iv. William F., b. 8 April 1841.
- v. Sarah H., b. 15 Nov. 1844.

This shows that Giles Pearce's wife Mary's maiden name was Rouse. She was a very young widow. Screech!

THE ROUSE FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ ROUSE, died 16 Dec. 1684 in Marshfield, Mass. He married (license 7 Jan. 1638/9) in Marshfield ANNIS PABODIE, daughter of John and Isabel Pabodie, died slightly before 12 Sept. 1688 when her will was proved.

Residence: Marshfield. He was a servant of Thomas Prence, a proprietor of the town in 1640, and a town officer in 1645.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1640; d. in LC in 1698; m. John Price. Her gravestone is the oldest in cemetery 1.
- ii. John, b. 28 Sept. 1643; m. Elizabeth Doty. He died in Marshfield in 1717, leaving to his sister Elizabeth and his brother Simon the rest and residue of his estate.
2. iii. Simon, b. 14 June 1645.
- iv. George, b. 17 May 1648.
- v. Elizabeth, m. 10 April 1681 Thomas Bourne.
- vi. Ann, m. Isaac Holmes.

2. SIMON² ROUSE (John¹), born in Marshfield 14 June 1645, died in November 1721. He married CHRISTIANNA (--).

Residence: Dartmouth and LC. According to some records, he moved to LC in 1674, but this is uncertain. It is known that he kept a house of entertainment in LC (then called Seaconnet) in 1681.

His will, dated 19 Dec. 1723 and proved 28 Nov. 1724, mentioned his wife and children. Of the 100 acre great lots, he was allotted No. 15, which is just north of the Quaker Meeting House.

Children:

- i. William, b. in 1673; m. (1) Mary (--) of Taunton; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1739 Sarah Sampson, daughter of Abraham and Laura

(Standish) Sampson, b. in 1700/03. They moved to Pennsylvania and had a son, George.

3. ii. James, b. in 1678.
- iii. Mary (Mercy), b. in 1681; m. in LC in January 1701 by Joseph Church, justice, to John Stephens.
- iv. Barbara, b. in 1683; d. in 1700.
- v. Simon Jr., b. in 1685; d. in 1702.
- vi. Christianna, b. in 1687; d. in 1703.
- vii. John, b. in 1690; m. 29 June 1720 Ann Lathly (?), daughter of Philip and Mary (Bishop) Lathly, b. in 1701, d. in 1738.

3. JAMES³ ROUSE (Simon², John¹), born in 1678, died in LC 24 Feb. 1742. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 15 March 1703 by Joseph Church, justice, to JOANNA FISHER, died in LC 2 Nov. 1707. He was married second in LC 25 Oct. 1709 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARGARET ANDROS or ANDREWS.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

4. i. George, b. 9 Jan. 1704.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 29 Nov. 1705; m. in LC 21 May 1732 Robert Taylor, son of John and Abigail (--) Taylor.
- iii. Joanna, b. 12 Sept. 1707.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Mary, b. in LC 7 Nov. 1710; d. 8 July 1736; m. 28 Feb. 1731 William Jamison.

✓ 4. GEORGE⁴ ROUSE (James³, Simon², John¹), born in LC 9 Jan. 1704, died there 15 Oct. 1775. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was married in LC 19 Sept. 1723 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH HORSWELL, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Horswell, born 1 April 1706 in LC.

Residence: LC. They lived north of John Hunt and Joanna Rouse, his wife. According to the census of 1774, the Rouse family was living in the next house north.

His will, recorded in LC book 2, page 328, proved 5 Dec. 1775: "... To wife Hannah all real and personal during her widowhood. One good cow to each of my daughters, Joanna Hunt, Lydia Cook, Rebecca Simmons, and to daughter Mary Rouse one good cow and one good feather bed and furniture. All my estate to be sold after my wife's death and divided into shares. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1724; m. in LC 23 Nov. 1749 Jephtha Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- ✓ ii. Mercy, b. 13 Jan. 1727; m. (1) in LC 28 Dec. 1742 Tetaman Schreech; m. (2) in LC 23 Aug. 1744 Giles Pearce.
- iii. Sarah, b. in LC 14 Jan. 1728; d. in November 1812; m. 1 Dec. 1751 Nathaniel Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- iv. Joanna, b. 31 May 1734; m. in LC 29 April 1753 John Hunt,

BENJAMIN PALMER, born in 1802, died 9 Dec. 1849 ae 47.
Residence: LC.

He married CLARINDA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor, born in 1810, died in LC 29 April 1884. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second John Ward, born in England, keeper of the poor farm in 1865.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas W., b. in 1833; d. 15 Dec. 1849 ae 16.
- ii. Alfred G., b. in September 1838; d. 21 April 1839 ae 8 months.
- iii. Emma C., b. 19 Feb. 1842; d. 22 March 1911 in New Bedford;
m. Alfred R. Buckley.

THE PEARCE FAMILY

✓ 1. RICHARD¹ PEARCE, born near Waltham Abbey, Essex County, England, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

He married in Waltham Abbey 5 May 1642 SUSANNAH WRIGHT, daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright, baptized 5 Aug. 1627 in Waltham Abbey, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

For further information on the Pearce and Wright families in England, see an article by Benjamin F. Wilbour in the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, volume 84, page 427.

In his will, made 22 April 1677 and proved 28 Oct. 1678 in Portsmouth, he left to his son Richard his dwelling house and land, one pair of oxen with a cart and wheels, etc. To his six sons and four daughters, he left one shilling each.

Children, given in Austin's Rhode Island Dictionary:

- i. Martha, b. 13 Sept. 1645; d. 24 Feb. 1744; m. Mahershal-lahasbaz Dyer.
- ii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1647; d. 5 Dec. 1707; m. Mary Tallman, daughter of Peter and Ann Tallman.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1649; m. Experience (--).
- iv. Giles, b. 23 July 1651; d. 19 Nov. 1698; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of William and Mary Hall.
- v. Susannah, b. 20 Nov. 1652; d. 24 Dec. 1743; m. 4 Dec. 1673 George Brownell.
- ✓ vi. Mary, b. 6 May 1654; d. 4 May 1736; m. in 1678 Thomas Brownell.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov. 1656.
- viii. James, b. 6 Dec. 1658.
- ix. (?), b. 7 July 1661.
- ✓ 2. x. George, b. 10 July 1662.
- xi. William, b. 22 Dec. 1664.

✓ 2. GEORGE² PEARCE (Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 10 July 1662, died in LC in September 1752.

He married first in LC 7 April 1687 ALICE HART of Portsmouth, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart, born in 1669, died in LC 11 March 1718. He married second in LC 22 March 1721 TEMPERANCE KIRBY, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Hart, born 5 May 1670, died 5 Feb. 1761 in LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton and proved 3 Oct. 1752: "... To wife Temperance 100 pounds and all household goods. To son James 30 pounds. To son George Pearce 1/2 my ... 30 acre lot bounded southerly on Moses Butts. To grandson George Thurston 72 pounds. To daughter Mary Simmons 60 pounds. To three children James, George and Mary, rest and residue. ... I confirm deeds of gift to sons James and George Pearce. ..."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC with the exception of Samuel:

- i. Susannah, b. 21 Aug. 1688; d. 5 Aug. 1711; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1706 Edward Thurston.
- ✓ 3. ii. James, b. 4 Sept. 1691.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1695; d. 29 Jan. 1705.
4. iv. George, b. 2 March 1697.
- v. Mary, b. 16 May 1700; d. 3 Jan. 1755; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1721 William Simmons.

✓ 3. JAMES³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1691, died there 24 Sept. 1755. Residence: LC.

✗ He married first in LC 5 March 1712 MARTHA WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Wilbore, born in LC 22 Oct. 1690, died there 2 Sept. 1760.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 1 Feb. 1755 and proved 7 Oct. 1755: "... To wife Martha 100 pounds old tenor, my Negro woman named Ann and all household goods and use of the best room in my dwelling house. To son William all land I bought of Samuel Crandall, John Church, William Wilbor, son of Joseph, east of Cole Brook, where he now lives, and the housing. To son Giles land I bought of Thomas Gray and Edward Gray among the 24 acre lots in LC and part of 24 acre lot I bought of William Wilbor lying west of Cole Brook and part of the 20th lot among the 24 acre lot called Ward Lot and 700 pounds. To daughter Susannah bed and furniture. To daughters Martha Tompkins, Mary Woodman and Alice Luther 50 pounds apiece. ... To daughter Phebe one bed and 120 pounds. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. William, b. 19 Jan. 1713.
- ii. Susanna, b. 24 May 1714 (?); d. unmarried.
- iii. Martha, b. 14 Aug. 1717; m. 20 March 1741 in LC Joseph Tompkins.
6. iv. James, b. 24 Sept. 1719.
- ✓ 7. v. Giles, b. 23 March 1722.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1724; m. in LC 23 March 1749 William Woodman.
8. vii. George, b. 12 Sept. 1727.
- viii. Alice, b. 7 June 1730; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1749 Jabez Luther.

(* Palmer is a "typo". The Wilbore Genealogy & also the regular Pearce Genealogy both say Potter.)

(Our descent is through both Mary & George)

- ix. Phebe, b. 21 Sept. 1731; d. 20 Sept. 1755; unmarried.
9. x. Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1734.

4. GEORGE³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 2 March 1697, died there 22 Feb. 1764. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 20 Feb. 1717 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, born in LC 17 Nov. 1695, died there 16 May 1776.

His will, made 23 Nov. 1763 and proved 6 March 1764: "... To wife Deborah one hundred pounds of old tenor bills, and my Negro woman Phillis. To son Jephtha Pearce, one half of 15 acre lot, the 5th in number in the westerly tier of lots. To son Nathaniel Pearce all my homestead farm that I now live on, also my Negro man and my Negro woman named Cate, said Nathaniel to be the executor of my will. To son Richard one half of a 30 acre lot, the 32nd in number, he to have the south side of said lot and all right I have in a 24 acre lot. To daughters Alice Dwelly, Temperance Seabury, Sarah Sawyer, Ruth Horswell, Antrace Tabor, Deborah Pearce, 100 pounds apiece in bills of public credit. . . "

Her will, made 8 Oct. 1770 and proved 4 June 1776: "... To son Jephthah Pearce. . . To son Nathaniel my iron trammell. To son Richard my desk. To daughter Alice Dwelly the bed and furniture that belonged to my honored mother. To daughter Sarah Sawyer my great looking glass. To daughter Ruth Horswell. . . To daughter Deborah Manchester my tea kettle and teaspoons. To my six daughters my wearing apparel. To four daughters Sarah, Ruth, Deborah and Alice my gold beads and rest and residue. My Negro woman named Phillis is to be free of all my children and any other person at my decease. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 4 Nov. 1718; d. 28 March 1796; m. (--) Dwelly.
- ii. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1720; d. 20 July 1721.
10. iii. Jephthah, b. 20 Feb. 1722.
- iv. Temperance, b. 20 Jan. 1724; d. 16 March 1793; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1745 Thomas Gibbs; m. (2) Ichabod Seabury.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 22 Dec. 1725; d. in London, England, 13 Oct. 1750.
11. vi. Nathaniel, b. 13 Oct. 1727.
- vii. Sarah, b. 14 Jan. 1729; d. 28 Aug. 1780; m. in Tiverton in 1746 Josiah Sawyer Jr.
- viii. Ruth, b. 20 Oct. 1731; m. in LC 24 Oct. 1750 John Horswell Jr.
- ix. Antrace, b. 12 Nov. 1733; m. in Tiverton 24 June 1753 Thomas Tabor Jr.
- x. Deborah, b. 23 Feb. 1735; d. 25 April 1795; m. Christopher Manchester.
- xi. Richard, b. 19 April 1736; d. in Tiverton 15 March 1817.

5. WILLIAM⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 19 Jan. 1713, died leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 2 Nov. 1735 ELIZABETH WOODMAN daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman of LC, born there 10 Sept. 1713. He married second ANNA (--)

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 30 Jan. 1736.
 12. ii. James, b. 9 Oct. 1740.
 13. iii. Richard, b. 26 May 1744.
 - iv. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1749; d. young.
- Children by second wife:
- v. Peter, b. 10 Nov. 1752.
 - vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1755.
 - vii. Thomas, b. 5 April 1758.
 - viii. Susannah, b. 2 Aug. 1759.
 - ix. John, b. 3 Aug. 1760.

6. JAMES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 July 1719, died there 14 Sept. 1767, leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Sept. 1749 SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons, born in LC 26 Jan. 1730, died there 24 Dec. 1785. Her will, made 2 June 1756 and proved 7 Oct. 1760:

Should be on p 46T
This is not J. Married with one Pearce!
"... To son William my Bible. To son James my square table. . . to son Giles my new iron cittle. To son George hand iron and trammell. To son Samuel my case of bottles. To daughter Susannah my Negro woman and child. To daughter Martha my chest of drawers. To daughter Mary the cullerd chest with drawer in it. To daughter Alice Luther my white chest without a drawer. To daughter Susanna all my money. . . "

Children, recorded in LC except Job, Ezekiel and Simeon:

14. i. Wright, b. 26 July 1750.
15. ii. Stephen, b. 20 Dec. 1753.
16. iii. John, b. 24 Aug. 1755.
- iv. Job, b. 30 Sept. 1758; d. 26 Oct. 1782.
17. v. Ezekiel, b. 27 March 1760.
- vi. Ezra, b. 21 March 1761; d. young.
18. vii. Ichabod, b. 24 Nov. 1762.
- viii. Simeon, b. 27 Jan. 1764.

✓ 7. GILES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 23 March 1722, died there in July 1792. Residence: LC.

He married there 23 Aug. 1744 MERCY ROUSE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Horswell) Rouse, born 13 Jan. 1727.

His will, made 14 July 1792 and proved 7 Aug. 1793: "... To wife Mercy all household goods, improvement of my great room in my dwelling house and bedroom adjoining as long as she is my widow. . . To my sons Rouse and James all my land, buildings that I have in this world. To wife Mercy 100 pounds of good beef. . . Two silver dollars apiece to daughter Hannah Taylor, to grandchildren, daughter of daughter Martha Church, to daughter Sarah Seabury, to daughter Rachel Pearce, to daughter Abigail Gifford, to daughter Rebecca Seabury. One silver dollar apiece to daughter Mary Tabor and to granddaughter Edith Brownell. To daughter Lydia Bowen 12 dollars. To daughter Rachel the privilege of living in my new house as long as she is single. To son Rouse my wearing apparel. To son James my loom. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1745; m. 1 Dec. 1771 Peter Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
- ii. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1747; m. in 1766 Caleb Church.
- iii. Sarah, b. 22 April 1748; m. Philip Seabury.
- iv. Rachel, b. 14 April 1750; m. Josiah Seabury.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1751; m. 14 Feb. 1771 William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell.
19. vi. Rouse, b. 4 July 1753.
- ✓ 20. vii. James, b. 15 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Mercy, b. 11 Dec. 1757; m. Job Taber.
- ix. Lydia, b. 29 July 1760; m. 25 July 1779 William Bowen, son of Nathaniel and Esther Bowen.
- x. Abigail, b. 3 March 1763; m. 30 Oct. 1791 Isaac Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
- xi. Rebecca, b. 13 May 1766; m. Peleg Seabury.

8. GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 12 Sept. 1727, died there in November 1780. Residence: LC.

He married first 25 Oct. 1750 DEBORAH (WOODMAN), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman, born in LC 21 Oct. 1726, died there 30 March 1760. He married second 4 Feb. 1762 PRISCILLA WOODMAN, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Paddock) Woodman, born in LC 1 July 1721, died there 6 May 1791.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct. 1751; d. 25 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Isaac, b. 28 Aug. 1756; d. 3 Nov. 1756.
- iii. Deborah, b. 26 June 1758; d. 26 Feb. 1759.

9. SAMUEL⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1734. Residence: LC. He married there 12 Nov. 1755 BETTY SIMMONS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons, born in LC 8 March 1733.

According to the Pearce book by F. C. Pearce, published in 1888: After living in LC he moved to Warren, R.I., where he ever afterwards lived. He was a master mechanic, contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren which he built are standing to this day. Among that number is the Baptist Church.

Children, the first four recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 18 Sept. 1756.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 1 Feb. 1758.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 17 March 1760; m. Nancy Brown.
- iv. Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1761.
- v. Samuel, b. 19 March 1764; m. Ruth Martin.
- vi. James, b. 10 Dec. 1765.
- vii. John, b. 16 Feb. 1768; m. Patience Arnold.
- viii. Mary, b. 2 March 1775; d. 13 Nov. 1798.
- ix. Abigail, b. 10 June 1776.

10. JEPHTHA⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1722, died there in November 1770. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 Nov. 1749 ELIZABETH (ELIZA) ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born 23 Feb. 1724.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1751; d. 22 June 1753.
- ii. Ruth, b. 7 April 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1756; d. 15 July 1849.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 15 Jan. 1758.
21. v. Isaac, b. 15 Nov. 1759.
- vi. Deborah, b. in 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1778.
- vii. Hannah, b. 22 Oct. 1761.

11. NATHANIEL⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1727, died there 19 Feb. 1801. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Dec. 1751 SARAH ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born in LC 14 Jan. 1728, died there 23 Nov. 1812.

His will, made 7 June 1800 and proved 4 March 1801: "... To wife Sarah all household goods and improvement of great room, bedroom and the use of the cellar, one cow. . . To son John the westerly end of my homestead farm. . . To son Joseph the easterly end of homestead with all the buildings. . . To daughters Phebe Tompkins, widow, Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, and Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, 20 silver dollars each. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of son George, deceased, 10 silver dollars. To son Joseph my cider mill. My sons John and Joseph Pearce to be executors. . ."

Her will, made 10 Jan. 1811 and proved 2 Dec. 1812: "... To son John 4 dollars. To son Joseph 1 silver dollar. To daughter Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, 1 silver dollar. To daughter Betty Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, that half of my pew in the Little Compton meeting house. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Ezekiel Pearce, my gold necklace. To grandson Nathaniel Tompkins 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Sarah Brown, daughter of George Pearce, deceased, 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Salome Saxon, daughter of Ezekiel Pearce, one silver spoon. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1751; d. at sea in 1775.
- ii. Phebe, b. 21 March 1752; m. 16 Jan. 1774 Nathaniel Tompkins.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 April 1754; m. about 1776 Arnold Briggs.
- iv. Betty, b. 14 Nov. 1756; d. 25 April 1889 (?); m. Gideon Seabury.
- v. John, b. 26 April 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1827; m. 1 July 1784 Deborah Hix, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hix.
- vi. George, b. 26 April 1758; d. at sea in 1779; m. 8 Oct. 1780 Margaret Simmons, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 17 Dec. 1761; d. at sea in 1779.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1762; m. 13 April 1786 Ezekiel Pearce.
22. ix. Col. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1764.

12. CAPT. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Oct. 1740, died there 2 March 1821. Residence: LC.

- iv. Deborah Taylor, b. 6 July 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 15 Feb. 1808 Reuben Tower.
- v. Mary (Taylor), b. 16 Dec. 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1849; m. 22 June 1808 Eleazer Tompkins.
- vi. Andrew, b. 16 June 1793; d. 22 June 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale.
- vii. Emma, b. 8 April 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1878; m. 26 June 1815 Zeriah F. Rowell.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Sept. 1798; d. 25 May 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell.
- ix. James, b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. Lucy Barnes; m. (2) Joanna Polley.

16. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1755, died in 1793.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 Feb. 1776 to LYDIA PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Palmer of LC, born 23 Sept. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1776.
- ii. Walter, b. 9 March 1779.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1781; m. Esther Hazard.
- iv. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. (--) Tompkins.

17. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1760, died there 10 May 1838. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 April 1786 SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 4 Feb. 1766, died there 24 July 1848.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Salome, b. 11 May 1787; d. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1804 James Sexton.
- ii. Val, b. 28 Jan. 1791; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1815 Mercy Simmons; m. (2) in July 1820 Catharine Boss; m. (3) 26 Sept. 1846 Antrace Pearce, b. 3 May 1804, d. 16 April 1890.
- iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 7 April 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 9 June 1825 George Brownell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 12 April 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1825 Clarissa Simmons.
- vi. George B., b. 12 April 1800; d. 10 July 1890; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Sally Simmons.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1829 Phebe Simmons.

18. ICHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 March 1762, died there 11 Dec. 1844.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of John and Hannah (Brightman) Simmons, born in LC 29 May 1771, died there 26 Nov. 1859. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house and west of the Long Highway.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1790.
- ii. Pardon S., b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. E. Allen.

- iii. Clarinda, b. 23 March 1795; d. 12 June 1864; m. 12 March 1823 William Bartlett Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. Cinderella, m. 22 Jan. 1826 Elisha Brownell, son of Isaac and Betsey (Wood) Brownell.
- v. Cynthia, b. in 1804; d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae 48.

19. ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 July 1753, died there 24 Dec. 1831. Residence: LC. He married there 19 Dec. 1776 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 5 July 1754, died there 16 April 1851. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
- ii. Stephen, b. 5 July 1780; m. 19 Jan. 1803 Nancy Crandall.
- iii. George R., b. 21 March 1782; m. 17 Jan. 1802 Lucy Graves.
- 27. iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May 1784.
- 28. v. Cornelius, b. 27 April 1787.
- 29. vi. Ellery, b. 25 July 1789.
- 30. vii. Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Oct. 1793; m. (1) Abraham Willcox; m. (2) William Proctor.
- ix. Mary, b. 25 May 1796; m. Samuel Corey, son of William Corey.

✓ 20. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1755, died there 22 July 1820. Residence: LC. *

He married in LC 3 July 1783 PHEBE WOOD, daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood, born in LC 9 March 1763, died there 25 June 1842.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. (--) Dennison.
- ii. Sally, b. 28 Dec. 1787; m. (--) Jaynes.
- iii. John, b. 8 Feb. 1790.
- iv. Susannah, b. 17 March 1792; m. (--) Tripp.
- v. Giles, b. 1 April 1794; m. Content Hall.
- vi. George W., b. 11 July 1797.
- vii. Desire, b. 1 April 1800.
- ✓ viii. Lydia, m. (--) Dodge.
- ix. Abel, b. 7 Feb. 1805; m. Sarah Herring.
- x. Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Sept. 1833 Amos A. Hale.

21. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Nov. 1759, died there 22 May 1805. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Aug. 1784 in LC SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Emlin (Wilbore) Stoddard, born in LC 9 March 1760, died there 31 March 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Snell Road in the house once owned by Elliott Snell (1918). This was the home of a Windmill, later moved to the Wilbour.

* Actually, both of them died in Seneca, Cayuga Co NY - but the info about the children is correct.

Ch.—

57. i. WRIGHT, b. July 27, 1750 ; m. Antrace Sawyer.
 58. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 20, 1753 ; m. Abigail Taylor.
 59. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1755 ; m. Lydia Palmer.
 60. iv. EZEKIEL, b. Mar. 24, 1760 ; m. Sarah Pearce.
 v. ICHABOD, b. Sept. 30, 1758 ; d. Oct. 27, 1762.
 61. vi. ICHABOD, b. Nov. 24, 1762 ; m. Lucy Simmons.
 vii. SIMEON, b. Jan. 26, 1766. Res. Paris, N. Y.
 viii. EZRAH, b. Mar. 21, 1761 ; d. young.
- 29 WILLIAM¹ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. June 14, 1713 ; m. Nov. 2, 1735, Elizabeth Woodman. She d. and he m. Jul. Anna ——. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
62. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1740 ; m. Deborah Hunt.
 63. ii. RICHARD, b. May 26, 1734 ; m. Mary Ellis.
 iii. JOHN, b. June 30, 1749 ; d. young.
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1749 ; d. young.
 v. PETER, b. Nov. 10, 1754.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
 vii. WM., b. Apr. 5, 1758.
 viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1760.
 ix. SUSANAH, b. ——.
- ✓ 30 GILES¹ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. Mar. 21, 1722 ; m. Aug. 28, 1755, Mercy Rouse, b. Jan. 13, 1723. He d. May, 1792. Res. Tiverton and Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1745 ; m. ——— Taylor.
 ii. MARTHA, b. June, 1747 ; m. Caleb Church.
 iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 22, 1748 ; m. Philip Seabury.
 iv. RACHEL, b. Apr. 14, 1750 ; m. Josiah Seabury.
 v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1751 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
64. vi. ROUSE, b. July 4, 1753 ; m. Mary Brownell.
 ✓ 65. vii. JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1755 ; m. Phebe Wood.
 viii. MERCY, b. Dec. 11, 1759 ; m. Job. Taber.
 ix. LYDIA, b. July 29, 1760 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
 x. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 3, 1763.
 xi. REBECCA, b. May 13, 1766 ; m. Peleg Seabury.
- 31 GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. Sept. 12, 1727 ; m. Oct. 25, 1750, Deborah Woodman, b. Oct. 21, 1726 ; d. Mar. 20, 1760 ; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1762, Priscilla Woodman, b. July 1, 1721 ; d. May 7, 1791, s. p. He d. Nov., 1780. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1749 ; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
 ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 28, 1756 ; d. Nov. 3, 1756.
 iii. DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1758 ; d. Feb. 26, 1759.
- 32 SAMUEL¹ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. Jan. 29, 1733 ; m. Nov. 12, 1755, Betty Simmons, b. Mar. 8, 1733.
- He was born in Massachusetts and while his children were all residing at home moved to Little Compton,

- v. GEO. R., b. Mar. 21, 1782.
 vi. CORNELIUS, b. Apr. 27, 1787.
 vii. ELLERY, b. July 25, 1789.
 viii. SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1793.
 ix. MARY, b. May 25, 1796.
- 65 JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), b. Aug. 15, 1755 ; m. Phebe Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1763 ; d. June 25, 1842. He d. July 22, 1820. Res. Tiverton, R. I. Ch.—
122. i. GILES, b. Apr. 1, 1794 ; m. Content Hall.
 ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1790. Has a dau. Phebe res. in Albany, N. Y.
 iii. GEORGE W., b. July 11, 1797.
 iv. PHEBE, b. Oct. 13, 1807 ; m. Sept. 14, 1833, Amos A. Hale, b. May 20, 1806, d. Feb. 6, 1870. Ch.—Eliza E., b. Aug. 10, 1834, unm. ; Ruth, b. Apr. 26, 1839, d. Aug. 21, 1846 ; Benj., b. Apr. 26, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1846 ; res. Republic, O.
 v. SALLY, b. Dec. 28, 1787 ; m. ——— Jaynes.
 vi. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 26, 1786 ; m. ——— Dennison.
 vii. DESIRE, b. Apr. 1, 1800 ; m. ——— Gilbert.
 viii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 17, 1792 ; m. ——— Tripp.
 ix. LYDIA W., b. ——— ; m. ——— Dodge. Res. Kingston, Mo. ✓
123. x. ABEL S., b. Feb. 7, 1805 ; m. Sarah Hering.
- 66 SAMUEL⁵ PEARCE (Samuel⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), b. Mar. 19, 1764 ; m. Feb. 26, 1788, Ruth Martin, b. ———, 1754, d. ———, 1834. He d. Dec. 2, 1793. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and while quite young removed with his parents to Warren where, with other brothers, he learned the the carpenter's trade with his father. Later he was married to Ruth Martin of Barrington. His union was blessed with two sons and three daughters. Thus surrounded by a young family he removed to Providence, where he resided several years, and then purchased a small farm in Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn., where he died, leaving his children quite young ; but his widow survived him many years. The only public position that he ever held was that of deacon of a Baptist church. He was well sustained by a devoted wife. Ch.—
- i. GEORGE, b. July 1, 1788 ; d. Aug. 29, 1788.
 124. ii. SANFORD, b. Apr. 23, 1789 ; m. Lydia Sherman.
 iii. POLLY, b. ——— ; m. Benjamin Fisk. — Res. Coldwater, Mich.
 iv. BETSY, b. ——— ; m. E. B. Tyler. Res. Oneida County, N. Y.
 v. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1791 ; m. James Hale. Abigail d. Mar. 4, 1851. They had three sons, one Alfred E., b.

Ch.—

57. i. WRIGHT, b. July 27, 1750 ; m. Antrace Sawyer.
 58. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 20, 1753 ; m. Abigail Taylor.
 59. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1755 ; m. Lydia Palmer.
 60. iv. EZEKIEL, b. Mar. 24, 1760 ; m. Sarah Pearce.
 v. ICHABOD, b. Sept. 30, 1758 ; d. Oct. 27, 1762.
 61. vi. ICHABOD, b. Nov. 24, 1762 ; m. Lucy Simmons.
 vii. SIMEON, b. Jan. 26, 1766. Res. Paris, N. Y.
 viii. EZRAH, b. Mar. 21, 1761 ; d. young.
- 29 WILLIAM¹ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. June 14, 1713 ; m. Nov. 2, 1735, Elizabeth Woodman. She d. and he m. Jul. Anna ——. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
62. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1740 ; m. Deborah Hunt.
 63. ii. RICHARD, b. May 26, 1734 ; m. Mary Ellis.
 iii. JOHN, b. June 30, 1749 ; d. young.
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1749 ; d. young.
 v. PETER, b. Nov. 10, 1754.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
 vii. WM., b. Apr. 5, 1758.
 viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1760.
 ix. SUSANAH, b. ——. ✓
- 30 GILES¹ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. Mar. 21, 1722 ; m. Aug. 28, 1755, Mercy Rouse, b. Jan. 13, 1723. He d. May , 1792. Res. Tiverton and Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1745 ; m. ——— Taylor.
 ii. MARTHA, b. June , 1747 ; m. Caleb Church.
 iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 22, 1748 ; m. Philip Seabury.
 iv. RACHEL, b. Apr. 14, 1750 ; m. Josiah Seabury.
 v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1751 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
64. vi. ROUSE, b. July 4, 1753 ; m. Mary Brownell.
 65. vii. JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1755 ; m. Phebe Wood.
 viii. MERCY, b. Dec. 11, 1759 ; m. Job. Taber.
 ix. LYDIA, b. July 29, 1760 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
 x. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 3, 1763.
 xi. REBECCA, b. May 13, 1766 ; m. Peleg Seabury.
- 31 GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. Sept. 12, 1727 ; m. Oct. 25, 1750, Deborah Woodman, b. Oct. 21, 1726 ; d. Mar. 20, 1760 ; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1762, Priscilla Woodman, b. July 1, 1721 ; d. May 7, 1791, a. p. He d. Nov. , 1780. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1749 ; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
 ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 28, 1756 ; d. Nov. 3, 1756.
 iii. DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1758 ; d. Feb. 26, 1759.
- 32 SAMUEL¹ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), b. Jan. 29, 1733 ; m. Nov. 12, 1755, Betty Simmons, b. Mar. 8, 1733.
 He was born in Massachusetts and while his children were all residing at home moved to Little Compton,

- v. GEO. R., b. Mar. 21, 1782.
 vi. CORNELIUS, b. Apr. 27, 1787.
 vii. ELLERY, b. July 25, 1789.
 viii. SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1793.
 ix. MARY, b. May 25, 1796.
- 65 JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), b. Aug. 15, 1755 ; m. Phebe Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1763 ; d. June 25, 1842. He d. July 22, 1820. Res. Tiverton, R. I. Ch.— ✓
122. i. GILES, b. Apr. 1, 1794 ; m. Content Hall.
 ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1790. Has a dau. Phebe res. in Albany, N. Y.
 iii. GEORGE W., b. July 11, 1797.
 iv. PHEBE, b. Oct. 13, 1807 ; m. Sept. 14, 1833, Amos A. Hale, b. May 20, 1806, d. Feb. 6, 1870. Ch.—Eliza E., b. Aug. 10, 1834, unm. ; Ruth, b. Apr. 26, 1839, d. Aug. 21, 1846 ; Benj., b. Apr. 26, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1846 ; res. Republic, O.
 v. SALLY, b. Dec. 28, 1787 ; m. ——— Jaynes.
 vi. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 26, 1786 ; m. ——— Dennison.
 vii. DESIRE, b. Apr. 1, 1800 ; m. ——— Gilbert.
 viii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 17, 1792 ; m. ——— Tripp.
 ix. LYDIA W., b. ——— ; m. ——— Dodge. Res. Kingston, Mo. ✓
123. x. ABEL S., b. Feb. 7, 1805 ; m. Sarah Hering.
- 66 SAMUEL⁵ PEARCE (Samuel⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), b. Mar. 19, 1764 ; m. Feb. 26, 1788, Ruth Martin, b. ———. 1754, d. ———, 1834. He d. Dec. 2, 1793. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and while quite young removed with his parents to Warren where, with other brothers, he learned the the carpenter's trade with his father. Later he was married to Ruth Martin of Barrington. His union was blessed with two sons and three daughters. Thus surrounded by a young family he removed to Providence, where he resided several years, and then purchased a small farm in Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn., where he died, leaving his children quite young ; but his widow survived him many years. The only public position that he ever held was that of deacon of a Baptist church. He was well sustained by a devoted wife. Ch.—
- i. GEORGE, b. July 1, 1783 ; d. Aug. 29, 1788.
 124. ii. SANFORD, b. Apr. 23, 1789 ; m. Lydia Sherman.
 iii. POLLY, b. ——— ; m. Benjamin Fisk. - Res. Coldwater, Mich.
 iv. BETSY, b. ——— ; m. E. B. Tyler. Res. Oneida County, N. Y.
 v. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1791 ; m. James Hale. Abigail d. Mar. 4, 1851. They had three sons, one Alfred E., b.

PEARCE GENEALOGY

BEING THE

RECORD OF THE POSTERITY OF RICHARD PEARCE

AN EARLY INHABITANT OF

PORTSMOUTH, IN RHODE ISLAND,

WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND, AND WHOSE GENEALOGY IS TRACED
BACK TO 972

WITH

AN INTRODUCTION OF THE MALE DESCENDANTS OF JOSCELINE
DE LOUVAINE, THE SECOND HOUSE OF PERCY, EARLS OF
NORTHUMBERLAND, BARONS PERCY AND TERRI-
TORIAL LORDS OF ALNWICK, WARKWORTH
AND PRUDHOE CASTLES IN THE
COUNTY OF NORTHUMBER-
LAND, ENGLAND,

BY

COL. FREDERICK C. PIERCE.

*Author of Peirce History, Pierce Genealogy, etc. Member of the British Harle-
quin and other historical societies.*

1889
ROCKFORD
ILLINOIS



National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW
Washington, DC 20006-5305

30213
U.S. POSTAGE

Norma Jewell Hanson Janiecowski
8924 W. Plainfield
Greenfield WI 53228



National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5303

Congratulations! Your supplemental application on the service of
Lilas Pearce
was verified on 1-22-2002. The reference number is
792934 + 836, representing your national number
plus the additional volume where your supplemental application may
be found. Upon receipt of this postcard, please notify your chapter.

Ann Turner Dillon
Ann Turner Dillon
Registrar General

Linda Tinker Watkins
Linda Tinker Watkins
President General

Supplemental

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State WISCONSIN

City WAUKESHA

Name of Chapter WAUKESHA CONTINENTAL

Computer Code Number 5043

National Number 792934

(Miss or Mrs.) NORMA HANSEN ZANIEWSKI
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☒ Divorced ☐ _____
(Husband)

Residence 8924 W. PLAINFIELD GREENFIELD, WI 53228
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

Ailes Ponce

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Barbara Hill

Chapter Regent.

1 Dec. 2001

Jane L. Yeaght

Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Isobel C. Gray

Name Wendine A. Trebnewicz

Residence 375 Hy. 67-R. 53118

Residence 1614 White Rock Ave.
Waukesha, Wi. 53186

Chapter Waukesha Continental
13

Chapter Waukesha Continental #13

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Norma Jewell Hansen Zaniewski being duly sworn

(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 09 July 1923 at Rosedale, Kansas
 married on 16 July 1945 at Warrensburg, Missouri
 to John Anthony Zaniewski born on 04 Feb 1918
 at Milwaukee WI I am the daughter of
2. Ada White born 23 Oct 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife her husband
Victor E. Hansen born 30 May 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at Rosedale KS on 05 July 1925 married 12 Aug 1922 Kansas City KS
 date and place
3. The said Ada WHITE was the child of
Mary Lydia DUNN born 19 Feb 1869 at Kingston MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 18 Nov 1953 and his (first or) wife her husband
William Wesley WHITE born 01 Jan 1869 at Lane KS
 died at Hamilton MO on 23 Dec 1963 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO
 date and place
4. The said Mary Lydia DUNN was the child of
Emma Adelia DODGE born 04 Mar 1844 at Summerhill NY
 died at Kingston MO on 21 Jan 1932 and his (first or) wife her husband
Lemuel DUNN, Jr. born 02 Jan 1820 at Harrodsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO on Mar 1887 married 21 Jan 1860 Kingston MO
 date and place
5. The said Emma A. DODGE was the child of
Lydia Woodman PEARCE born 06 Oct 1802 at Schoharie NY
 died at Kingston MO on 04 Aug 1881 and his (first or) wife her husband
Reb. Dwight DODGE born 28 May 1798 at Starbridge MA
 died at Kingston MO on 23 Aug 1869 married 09 Dec 1830 Sempronias NY
 date and place
6. The said Lydia W PEARCE was the child of
James PEARCE born 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronias NY on 22 July 1820 and his (first or) wife _____
Phebe WOOD born 08 Mar 1763 at Little Compton RI
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place
7. The said James PEARCE was the child of
Giles PEARCE born 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on July 1792 and his (first or) wife _____
Mercy ROUSE, (widow of Tetson SERFECH) born 13 Jan 1727 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on after Aug 1793 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton RI
 date and place
8. The said Giles PEARCE (Revolutionary Ancestor) was the child of
James PEARCE born 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 24 Sep 1755 and his (first or) wife _____
Martha WILBOR born 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI
 date and place
9. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place
10. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place
11. The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

Norma Zamewski
#792934

Waukeha Continental #13
Waukeha, Wis

2. The said _____ was the child of _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

See my membership number 792934 papers proving descent from Lt George Wood, father of Dhebe Wood (see generation 6 separate) and father-in-law of James Pearce, son of Giler Pearce, Revolutionary Ancestor.
I am also enclosing Certificate of James Pearce's birth and Certificate of his marriage to Dhebe Wood, also 3 pages from Vital Records of Rhode Island showing Giles Pearce's parentage as well as his marriage to Mercy (ROUSE) Schreack.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Mercy (Rouse) widow SCHRECK at Little Compton, Rhode Is., 1 23 Aug 1744
(2) to _____ at _____, 1 _____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
<u>Hannah Pearce</u>	<u>18 Oct 1745</u>	<u>Peter Taylor</u>
<u>Martha "</u>	<u>18 Jan 1747</u>	<u>Caleb Church</u>
<u>Sarah "</u>	<u>22 Apr 1748</u>	<u>Peter Seabury</u>
<u>Rachel "</u>	<u>14 Apr 1750</u>	<u>Isiah Seabury</u>
<u>Elizabeth "</u>	<u>19 Oct 1751</u>	<u>William Brownell</u>
<u>Rouse "</u>	<u>04 July 1753</u>	<u>Mary Brownell</u>
<u>✓ James "</u>	<u>15 Aug 1755</u>	<u>Phoebe Wood</u>
<u>Mary "</u>	<u>" Dec 1757</u>	<u>Job Taber</u>
<u>Lydia "</u>	<u>29 July 1760</u>	<u>William Bowen</u>
<u>Abigail "</u>	<u>23 Mar 1763</u>	<u>Isaac Gifford</u>
<u>Rebecca "</u>	<u>13 May 1766</u>	<u>Peleg Seabury</u>
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Norma Zoniewski

#792934

Waukegan Continental #B

Waukegan, Wis.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Giles PEARCE who resided during the American Revolution at Little Compton, Rhode Island assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, Little Compton RI Militia

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Served as a private August 1 through 26, 1778 in Little Compton RI Militia, Col Nathan Miller's Regiment, Capt. Cornelius Briggs Company

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

State Records Commission, Providence RI - pay roll by H. E. Reed, Newport RI

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Giles Pearce (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Anna L. Boniewicz WIDE5206702774805
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Greenfield Wisconsin
(City) (State)

this 20th day of September A.D. 2000

[SEAL] Annalee Brennan
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: 09/02/2001

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Norma Janiewicz

Waubecha Continental # 13

Waubecha, Wis.

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth August 15, 1755	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address) Little Compton		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSIBC Rev. 3/70

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026032

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island

Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Shirley A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT	
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED	
Groom	Bride	How Last Marriage Ended	
		Date Last Marriage Ended	
		Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND		DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12		FILING DATE	

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Norma Zaniewski

#792934

Waukecha Continental #13

Waukecha, Wis

Revolutionary ancestor, Private Giles Pearce married widow Mary (Rouse) Schreech, whose first marriage to Tetamon Schreech, who soon died, and her second marriage to Giles Pearce are both shown below, left. At right this marriage as well as those of Giles' parents and grandparents are shown.

62

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SANFORD Eliphael, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
 2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Eliza Palmer, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 6, 1839.
 4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 169, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquush, Sept. 17, 1766.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquush, March 30, 1757.
 165 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thorston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 28, 1780.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Sabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Isalah, and Martha Forbes, —, 1710.
 79, 171 " Hannah, and John Wulston; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Betsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josias, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Betsey Pearce, of Jephthah,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phoebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 8, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Austress Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
 Enoch Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1790.
 158 " Josiah, of Austrace, —, —.
 2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 22, 1812.
 2-34 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebadec Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
 179 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
 int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
 112, 130 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 10, 1723.
 60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
 70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; int. April
 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Fehes Southworth; int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 10, 1738.
 160 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 3, 1753.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, 1770.
 2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1780.
 2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-38 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
 Hannah and Phoebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8,
 1797.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

45

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 10, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Horvey Taber, Oct. 20, 1819.
 2-59 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas H. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-90 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1839.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph H. Brown (also 4-13), Aug. 26, 1-39.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1846.
 4-441 " Elhanah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
 New Bedford, 3d of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Dec. 12, 1847.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Eltha Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1849.
 16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Cox, —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
 26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
 30, 1724.
 62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth, int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 172 " Sarah, and Cozier Church, int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 38, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, int. Feb. 20; m. May 21, 1732.
 173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1733.
 173 " Pr s Hia, and William Wilcox, int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brizgh; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; int. Oct. 30; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, int. June 11, 1744; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, int. Aug. 10, 1746.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 10, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
 186 " Patience, and John Devel, Jan. 12, 1755.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-445 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sore-a Tompkins, of Little Compton,
 dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Aug. 13, 1840.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas Brown II, —, 1675.
 16 " George, and Alice Hart, April 7, 1647.
 61, 164 " Susanna, and Edward Thorston, Dec. 10, 1700.
 53, 165 " James, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 March 5, 1712.
 54, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 176 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 int., Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, int. Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int.
 Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; int. Oct. 6; m. —, 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1749.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1749.
 114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 23, 1749.
 184 " Phyllis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horwell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1760.

Vital Records of Rhode Island
by Arnold

Giles Pearce's
grandparents
Giles Parents

Giles' marriage

Norma Zanilewski
#792934

Waukegan Continental #13

Waukegan, Wis.

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Estate together with all my household furniture that we now have to use. 4thly I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of my land property, or all that shall remain of it at the death of my wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my said Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my beloved son George, One hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid him in real merchantable stock at the expiration of two years from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in merchantable real stock when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to my beloved daughter Deane Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal. - Also I give to my beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah Darnison I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also I give to my next Daughter Sarah James, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also I give to my Daughter Susannah Tripp one Dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And it is understood that my youngest Children are to have their homes at my sons dwelling house until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of things I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Phoebe Pierce, to whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my beloved son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, T.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles.
Hannah Richmond.
Barzillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Thomas Hood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an Instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament, bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, which the preceding is a true Copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribes thinks in the presence of the Testator, and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will or Wills, as to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Word, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Word, Surrogate of this said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Executors and Executrix in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executrix, by taking the necessary Oath, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them and recorded in this Office the day and year aforesaid.

Seneca Word, Surrogate.

Norma Janiewski

#792934

Waukegan Continental Chapter #13

Waukegan, Wis.

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God,
L. S. } free and independent, To all to whom these presents

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

shall come or may concern, said Agreeing. Now Ye that at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the twelfth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last Will and Testament of James Pearce, deceased, (a copy whereof is herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will, and the granting administration of all in singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof doth belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his Will is granted unto Phibe Pierce, Widow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Executors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same; and to make an exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of our office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at Scipio aforesaid, the fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pierce, of the town of Sempronius, being now in health, attended with bodily infirmities, but of a sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this my last Will and Testament in the following manner, that is to say, - firstly, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decently at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dispose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place that all my just and honest debts be paid and I give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

Norma Janiewski

792934

Waukegan Continental #13

Waukegan, Wis.

SE 26

075000051

075000051 ngs 9999

Associated Bank

010010073119

V075901341K

WAUKESHA STATE BANK

SEP 25 00

##

09 25

WAUKESHA
STATE BANK
WI
075901341K

1115 15352

See deposit only

NORMA J. ZANIEWSKI

8924 W. PLAINFIELD AVE.

GREENFIELD, WI 53228

12-94/750

8900021321

3830

DATE 21 Sep 2000

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Waukesha Central Chapter #17

\$ 25.00

010010073119 04

09 25 00

Twenty Five

DOLLARS



Associated Bank

WEST ALLIS OFFICE

Milwaukee, WI 53201-0522

Associated
Classic

MEMO

(Gloria Pearl) Supplemental

Norma J. Zaniewski

0750009411 8900 021 321 3830 0000002500

792934

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

(Miss or Mrs.) NORMA HANSEN ~~Wife or~~ Widow of John Anthony ZANIEWSKI

Descendant of Giles PEARCE

(Please give all dates by day, month, year, and given names in full)

1.

I was born on 08 July 1923 at Rosedale KS
 married on 16 July 1945 at Warrensburg MO by
 to John Anthony ZANIEWSKI who was born on 04 Feb 1918 Milwaukee WI
 Divorced on _____ at _____

2.

I am the daughter of
Ada WHITE born on 23 Oct 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife husband
Victor E. HANSEN born on 30 May 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at Rosedale KS on 05 July 1925 married 12 Aug 1922 Kansas City KS
 (Date & place)

3. The said Ada WHITE

was the child of
Mary Lydia DUNN born on 13 Feb 1869 at Kingston MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 18 Nov 1953 and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife husband
William Wesley WHITE born on 01 Jan 1869 at Lane KS
 died at Hamilton MO on 23 Dec 1933 married 15 Mar 1890 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

4. The said Mary Lydia DUNN

was the child of
Emma Adelia DODGE born on 04 Mar 1844 at Semmesville NY
 died at Kingston MO on 21 Jan 1932 and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife husband
Lemuel DUNN, Jr. born on 02 Nov 1820 at Harrodsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO on March 1883 married 31 Jan 1860 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

5. The said Emma A. DODGE

was the child of
Lydia Woodman PEARCE born on 06 Oct 1802 at Schoharie NY
 died at Kingston MO on 04 Aug 1881 and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife husband
Rev. Dwight DODGE born on 28 May 1798 at Starbridge MA
 died at Kingston MO on 23 Aug 1865 married 09 Dec 1820 Sempronius NY
 (Date & place)

6. The said Lydia W PEARCE

was the child of
James PEARCE born on 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 12 July 1820 and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife
Phoebe WOOD born on 09 Mar 1763 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 25 Jan 1842 married 03 July 1783 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

7. The said James PEARCE

was the child of
Giles PEARCE born on 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on July 1792 and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife
Mercy ROUSE (widow of STRECH) born on 13 Jan 1727 at Little Compton RI
 died at ? Little Compton on after Aug 1743 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton
 (Date & place)

8. The said Giles PEARCE

was the child of
James PEARCE born on 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 28 Sep 1755 and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife
Martha WILBORE born on 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

9. The said _____

was the child of
 born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his ~~(first or her)~~ wife
 born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 (Date & place)

Norma

10. The said was the child of
..... born on at
Died at on and his (first or) wife
..... born on at
Died at on married
(Date & place)

In the space below, give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

1st Gen. See ^{my} National No. 794095 (DAR approved my descent from Lt. George Wood, father of Phebe Wood who married Gile's Pearce's son James)

2nd Gen. "

3rd Gen. "

4th Gen. "

5th Gen. "

6th Gen. " also re. will of James Pearce

7th Gen. Birth certificate James Pearce, Marriage certificate James Pearce/Phebe Wood RI Vital Records Vol 4 pg 45 Marriage of Gile Pearce/Mary (Pearce) Schreack

8th Gen. " " Marriage of James Pearce & Martha Wilbur, Gile's parents

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private, Rhode Island Militia August 1-26, 1778 (Kettle Captain)
Capt. Cornelius Briggs Co, Col Nathan Millen's Regt.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the authority for the above claimed service. When reference is to unpublished or inaccessible record, photocopy or certified copy of such record, as outlined in Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers, must accompany the application.

State Records Commission, Providence RI - payroll by H. E. Reed, Newport RI

at the end

large

as

and his first

and

as

as

as

(1901-1902)

In the year before the reference to the authority in 1901, the amount of the amount was \$100,000. It is not possible to say whether the amount of the amount was \$100,000 or \$100,000. It is not possible to say whether the amount of the amount was \$100,000 or \$100,000.

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

1901-1902

The amount of the amount was \$100,000. It is not possible to say whether the amount of the amount was \$100,000 or \$100,000. It is not possible to say whether the amount of the amount was \$100,000 or \$100,000.

1901-1902

1901-1902

The amount of the amount was \$100,000. It is not possible to say whether the amount of the amount was \$100,000 or \$100,000. It is not possible to say whether the amount of the amount was \$100,000 or \$100,000.

1901-1902

My Revolutionary ancestor was married
to Mercy (Rouse) ^{widow} Schreech at Little Compton on 23 Aug 1744

Children of Revolutionary Ancestor:

Hannah Pearce	b. 18 Oct 1745	m. 01 Dec 1771	Peter Taglor
Martha "	18 Jan 1747	1766	Caleb Charch
Sarah "	22 Apr 1748		Peter Seabury
Rachel "	14 Apr 1750		Josiah Seabury
Elizabeth "	19 Oct 1751	m. 14 Feb 1771	William Brownell
Rouse "	04 July 1753	14 Dec 1770	Mary Brownell
✓ James "	15 Aug 1755	03 July 1783	Phebe Wood
Mercy "	11 Dec 1757		Job Taber
Lydia "	29 July 1760	25 July 1779	William Bowen
Abigail "	03 Mar 1763	30 Oct 1791	Isaac Gifford
Rebecca "	13 May 1766		Peter Seabury

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God
L. S. free and independent, To all to whom these pres-
ents

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

Shall come or may concern, send greeting. Now Ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the fourth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the test
Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (alleged which is
hereto annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this state, by means whereof the proving and register-
ing the said Will and the granting administration of all in
singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing
allowing and finally discharging the accounts thereof doth
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singu-
lar the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
any concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid-
ow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pearce, the Execu-
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same; and to make and
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Of-
fice of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pierce, of the town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir-
mities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is
to say, - firstly, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent-
ly at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dis-
pose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place
that all my just and honest debts be paid and - I do
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Estate together with all my household furniture that we now have to use. I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of my landed property, or all that shall come in if it at the death of my wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my other Children the legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to say, to my beloved son George, One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him in neat merchantable stock at the expiration of two years from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid in merchantable neat stock when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah Dunsion I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also I give to my Daughter Susannah Tripp one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And it is understood that my youngest Children are to have their homes at my new dwelling house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the residue and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Phoebe Pierce, whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my beloved son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to the said my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles.
Hannah Richmond.
Bargillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament, bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the preceding is a true Copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribes thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Bargillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will, or Writings to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, to be Executrix and Executor in the preceding Will aforesaid, and were respectively duly qualified as Executrix & Executor, by taking the necessary Oath, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day and year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child		
James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth	Local or State File Number
	August 15, 1755	
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address)		County
Little Compton		RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name		
Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name		
Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev. 3/90

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Shirley A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT		
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Vital Records of Rhode Island
by Arnold

Revolutionary ancestor, Private Giles Pearce married widow Mary (Rouse) Schreech, whose first marriage to Tetamon Schreech, who soon died, and her second marriage to Giles Pearce are both shown below, left. At right this marriage as well as those of Giles' parents and grandparents are shown.

62

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SANFORD Eliphaz, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Eliza Paine, Sept. 15, 1830.
2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 6, 1839.
4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
160, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquash, Sept. 17, 1766.
287 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquash, March 30, 1757.
185 SAWDREY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
June 26, 1712.
102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 20, 1780.
164 SAWYER Josiah, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Dec. 20, 1765.
83 " Isalah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
70, 171 " Hannah, and John Williston; Int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
153 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Betsey Woodman, of William,
dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
2- " Josiah, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Betsey Pearce, of Jephthar,
dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
and Phoebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 8, 1787.
2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Anstess Wilcox, of
Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
Enos Clifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
158 " Josiah, of Anstrace, —, —.
2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 22, 1812.
2-34 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebadiah Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
170 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
Int. Dec. 11; m. —, 23, 1742.
113, 190 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; Int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
25, 1701.
164 " Martha, and Josiah Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 10, 1723.
60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Bulle, of Little Compton; Int. April
21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, —, 1733.
111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; Int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
160 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 8, 1753.
187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
22, 1757.
161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, —, 1775.
2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1784.
2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
2-28 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
Harrish and Phoebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8,
1797.
2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1800.
2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Philip and
Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

46

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 10, 1817.
4-21 " Nancy, and James Hervey Taber, Oct. 20, 1810.
2-50 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas D. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
2-90 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
2-106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1830.
2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Clifford, of Joseph; m. by
Rev. Joseph E. Brown (also 4-15), Aug. 25, 1-39.
4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1846.
4-411 " Elannah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
Dec. 12, 1847.
4-416 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant,
Dec. 9, 1840.
16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Cox, —, —, 1690.
25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
1723.
68, 108 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
30, 1724.
62, 109 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth, Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
month.
173 " Sarah, and Cozier Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
88, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 20; m. May 21, 1732.
173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1732.
173 " Pr. s. Hla, and William Wilcox, Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brigghe; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
173 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 30; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int. June 11, 1743; m. same month.
192 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int. Aug. 10, 1746.
105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 10, 1750.
112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
186 " Patience, and John Devel, Jan. 12, 1755.
187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
Aug. 1, 1756.
4-445 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sorens Tompkins, of Little Compton,
dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
Aug. 13, 1840.
6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, —, —, 1678.
16 " George, and Allen Hart, April 7, 1687.
61, 104 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 10, 1700.
53, 165 " James, and Martha Wilbur; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
March 5, 1712.
54, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Feb. 20, 1717.
167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
March 22, 1721.
65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
112, 175 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
108, 178 " Maria, and Joseph Tompkins, Int. Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. —, 23, 1745.
183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1749.
112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
14, 1749.
114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
23, 1740.
184 " Phyllis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horwell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1760.

Giles Pearce's
grandparents
Giles Pearce's

Giles' marriage

Copies for Vanine & Billie

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors

IN THE

Old French & Indian War

1755-1762

BY

HOWARD M. CHAPIN



DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

PROVIDENCE
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMXVIII

WILSON

John Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

Joseph Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1756.

WINDSOR, Joseph of Providence Appointed Captain of special company in Sept. 1756; appointed and served as Captain of Sixth Co. of Col. Hopkins' Regt. in Oct. 1756, and volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

WINGOOD, Samuel Served as ordinary seaman on H. M. S. Pembroke in 1759 and 1760.

WINMAN, Richard Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, in Col.

WINDMAN, Harris' Regt. in 1760, and in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.

WINRIGHT, Thomas of E. Greenwich Served in Capt. Wall's WAINWRIGHT, Co. in 1757.

WOID, Abner Served in Major Burkett's Co. in 1760.

WOLLARD, Richard Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756, and in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

WONKUM, Ebenezer Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

WOOD, Benjamin of Warwick Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

✓ George of Little Compton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Henry of Little Compton Marched as Ensign on alarm of Aug. 1757.

John Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1758 and 1759, in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762.

John Served in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

Nathan Served in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761.

Thomas of Newport Served in Col. Hopkins' Regt. in 1756, and in campaign of 1762.

William of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

William, Jr., of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Zebulon of Coventry Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

WOODBURY, Ebenezer of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

(This must be our Lt. George Wood who fought in the Rev. War, for he was the only man of that name in Little Compton at the time--njz)

"By our parties just came in, we have certain accounts that the fort is destroyed; and that the enemy are drawing off. We have about four thousand militia here, and two thousand troops."

The danger by which Fort William Henry was threatened greatly alarmed the Colony. The General Assembly met on August 10th, and not as yet having heard of the loss of Fort William Henry, passed an act which drafted one sixth of the militia of the colony, probably about 1000 men, for service in the relief of Fort William Henry. Col. John Andrews was given the command of this regiment. On August 15th thirty-four prominent men of Providence who were not subject to the draft volunteered their services and signed a paper of that import. Of a muster roll of 113 men who marched out of Newport County in answer to this call, 21 were volunteers.

This Second Rhode Island regiment went no farther than Connecticut, when news was received that Fort William Henry had fallen. The men returned home and the October Assembly after regulating their pay for this service, voted to re-enlist 250 men for service in the army during the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Ninety of these did garrison service at Saratoga. Capt. Ebenezer Whiting was given the command of those who were garrisoned at Fort Edward during the winter.

If the campaign of 1756 had disheartened the English, that of 1757 was still more discouraging. The expedition against Louisburg had come to naught. Fort William Henry had been lost, and from Europe came the still more discouraging news that the Duke of Cumberland had been decisively defeated by D'Estrees.

As well as sending the quota to the Colonial contingent, Rhode Island had strengthened and garrisoned Fort George at Newport, and had also equipped and sent forth many privateers which had made severe and telling inroads upon the enemy's maritime commerce.

The following letter gives a concise description of the conditions in the Colony in 1758;

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors

IN THE

Old French & Indian War

1755-1762

BY

HOWARD M. CHAPIN



DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

PROVIDENCE
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMXVIII

153

WILSON

John Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

Joseph Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1756.

WINDSOR, Joseph of Providence Appointed Captain of special company in Sept. 1756; appointed and served as Captain of Sixth Co. of Col. Hopkins' Regt. in Oct. 1756, and volunteered on alarm of Aug. 1757.

WINGOOD, Samuel Served as ordinary seaman on H. M. S. Pembroke in 1759 and 1760.

WINMAN, Richard Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, in Col.

WINDMAN, Harris' Regt. in 1760, and in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.

WINRIGHT, Thomas of E. Greenwich Served in Capt. Wall's WAINWRIGHT, Co. in 1757.

WOID, Abner Served in Major Burkett's Co. in 1760.

WOLLARD, Richard Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756, and in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

WONKUM, Ebenezer Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

WOOD, Benjamin of Warwick Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.

✓ George of Little Compton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Henry of Little Compton Marched as Ensign on alarm of Aug. 1757.

John Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1758 and 1759, in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762.

John Served in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

Nathan Served in campaign of 1760, and in Capt. Kimball's Co. in 1761.

Thomas of Newport Served in Col. Hopkins' Regt. in 1756, and in campaign of 1762.

William of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

William, Jr., of Warwick Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Zebulon of Coventry Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

WOODBURY, Ebenezer of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

(This must be our Lt. George Wood who fought in the Rev. War, for he was the only man of that name in Little Compton at the time--njz)

and was in 1977 when the project was
started for the first time. The first
phase was to clear the land and

1977

the first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

The first phase of the project was to
clear the land and build the first
phase of the project in 1977.

1977

1977



1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

"By our parties just came in, we have certain accounts that the fort is destroyed; and that the enemy are drawing off. We have about four thousand militia here, and two thousand troops."

The danger by which Fort William Henry was threatened greatly alarmed the Colony. The General Assembly met on August 10th, and not as yet having heard of the loss of Fort William Henry, passed an act which drafted one sixth of the militia of the colony, probably about 1000 men, for service in the relief of Fort William Henry. Col. John Andrews was given the command of this regiment. On August 15th thirty-four prominent men of Providence who were not subject to the draft volunteered their services and signed a paper of that import. Of a muster roll of 113 men who marched out of Newport County in answer to this call, 21 were volunteers.

This Second Rhode Island regiment went no farther than Connecticut, when news was received that Fort William Henry had fallen. The men returned home and the October Assembly after regulating their pay for this service, voted to re-enlist 250 men for service in the army during the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Ninety of these did garrison service at Saratoga. Capt. Ebenezer Whiting was given the command of those who were garrisoned at Fort Edward during the winter.

If the campaign of 1756 had disheartened the English, that of 1757 was still more discouraging. The expedition against Louisburg had come to naught, Fort William Henry had been lost, and from Europe came the still more discouraging news that the Duke of Cumberland had been decisively defeated by D'Estrees.

As well as sending the quota to the Colonial contingent, Rhode Island had strengthened and garrisoned Fort George at Newport, and had also equipped and sent forth many privateers which had made severe and telling inroads upon the enemy's maritime commerce.

The following letter gives a concise description of the conditions in the Colony in 1758;



Cayuga County Surrogate's Court

Court House

Auburn, New York 13021-3471

Robert A. Contiguglia
Surrogate

(Miss) Barbara Carmody
Chief Clerk

To: Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Avenue
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

From: MaryAnne Marr
Deputy Chief Clerk

Date: May 18, 1999

Re: Old Estate Records

I have received your request for information regarding the above-mentioned estate(s).

☐ Upon checking our index, I find that we have nothing on file.

☐ Upon checking our index, I find that we do have (an) estate(s) on file for the following person(s):

☒ The fee for researching records filed within the last twenty-five years is \$25.00 per file. The fee for researching records filed more than twenty-five years ago is \$70.00 per file. If you would like a file researched, please forward a **certified check or money order** payable to the Cayuga County Surrogate's Court in the appropriate amount and you will be sent a list of the documents contained in any or all of the estate files. Please indicate which file(s) you want researched. **We do not accept personal checks.**

Note: The public has access to our records on Tuesdays from 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and on Thursdays from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. There is no charge for this.

☐ In response to your request for information concerning the above estate(s), the following documents are contained in the estate file:

☐ The cost of copying documents is \$1.00 per page. If you would like copies of any of the documents listed above, please send a **certified check or money order** (or cash if you prefer) payable to the Cayuga County Surrogate's Court in the appropriate amount, indicating which copies you desire. I will then forward these to you.

☐ I enclose your receipt for the fee paid on the above estate(s).

☒ It is possible that the Cayuga County Historian may be able to assist you. The address is: Cayuga County Historian's Office, Federal Office Building, West Genesee Street, Auburn, New York 13021.

Comments: *Also enclosed is your check in the amount of \$25.00*

(F851 Ch B25-W1 SHS)

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF CAYUGA COUNTY, N.Y.

From April 26, 1799 to December 1, 1821.

Volume 1

Copied from the original records
at the Surrogate's Court, Auburn, New York.

Copied and compiled
by
Gertrude A. Barber
1947

James Pierce will -

died 22 Aug 1820

Vol 1 - page 114

6 May 1999

A
Cayuga County Courthouse
Auburn, New York, 13022

Attn: Vital Records/Probate Division

Please send me copies of the documents listed below. Since I do not know the amount of your fees, I am enclosing a check for \$25.00. If you need more, please send a statement.

1. Copy of the will or probate of James Pearce who died at Sempronius 22 July 1820, or his death certificate if no will is available. I need to prove that Phebe (Wood) Pearce was his wife and Lydia W. was his daughter.
2. Death certificate or probate record if any of James' widow Phebe, who died at Sempronius on 25 June 1842.
3. Certificate or proof of marriage of Dwight Dodge and Lydia W. Pearce of Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

It might be helpful to you to know that some New York records list the spelling of the name as Pierce, so if the records should be hard to find, alternative spellings should be considered.

I will be very grateful for your prompt reply. Thanks.

Sincerely,

Norma Zaniewski

Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

check enclosed

NORMA J. ZANIEWSKI
8924 W. PLAINFIELD AVE.
GREENFIELD, WI 53228

79-7163/2759
8900021321

3587

DATE 6 May 1999

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cayuga County Courthouse

\$ 25.00

Twenty Five

DOLLARS 


First Financial Bank
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

SENIORITY

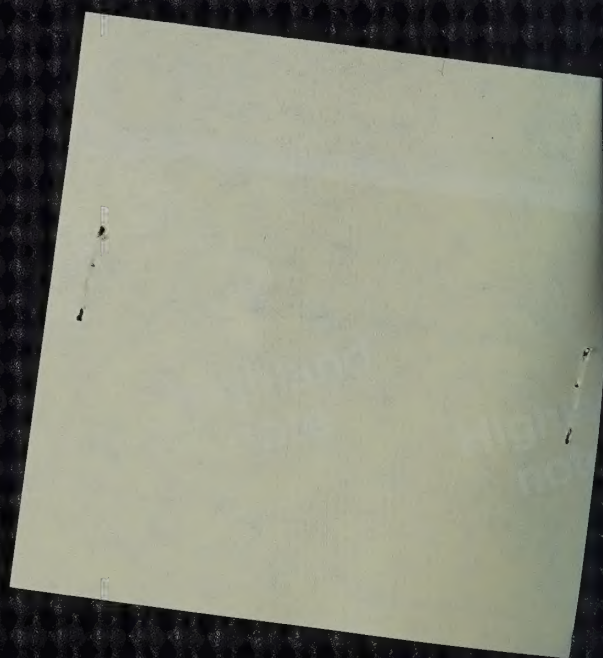
MEMO *for records*

Norma J. Zaniewski

7
⑆275971634⑆ ⑈89 00021321⑈ 3587



Dear Reader -
Please substitute this
article from The New
England Register for the
35 pages of garbage
preceding. Thanks
Norma



426	<i>Marriages at Nobleborough, Me., 1796-1820</i>	[Oct.
March 6th	Mr Abraham Colleny with Miss Polly Hawks both of Newcastle	
March 20th	Mr Benjm Thompson with Miss Hitte Jones both of Bristol	
March 30th	Mr Nathaniel Winslow with Miss Abbigail Hall both of Nobleborough	
April 16th	Mr Stephen Yound with Miss Sarah Morgan both New-castle	
April 24th	Mr David Pickard with Miss Anna Holland[?] both of Nobleboro	
Sepbr 15th	Mr Winthrop Allen with Miss Martha Kinsman both of Nobleboro	
Oct 16	Mr David Eugley with Miss Sally Genthner both of Waldoboro	
Novbr 27	Mr Benjm Mason of Frank[f]ort with Catherine Dunbar Nobleboro	
Decbr 4th	Mr Elijah Linscot of Balltown with Miss Lucy Clapp of Nobleboro	
Decbr 21st	Mr Isaac Hall with Miss Olive Dunbar both of Nobleboro	
1807		
April 5th	Mr Jason Thurston with Mrs Lydia Rolins both Nobro	
	Mr Ephrain Johnson of Jefferson with miss Salley Knowlton of Nobleboro	
Octbr 29th	Mr William Jackson of Jefferson with Miss Abigail Moody of Nobleboro	
1808		
Feb'y 23d	Mr Benjm Flint with Miss Elisabeth Kinsman both of Nobleboro	
May 15th	Mr John Winslow Jr with Miss Jane Clark both of Nobleboro	
July 14th	Mr Peter Presson with Miss Polly Winslow both Noble	
1809		
Jany 2d	Mr James Laughton Junr with Miss Sarah Wellman Bristol	
August 21st	Mr James Dire with Mrs Martha Rust both of Nobleborough	
Octbr 12th	Mr Joseph Winslow with Miss Chloe Hall both of Nobleboro	
Novbr 9th	Mr Nicholas Weever with Miss Catherine Seitlinger both of Nobleborough	
Decbr 28th	Mr Thomas Hodgkins with Miss Jane Brown both of Nobleborough	
1810		
Decbr 13th	Mr James Brown with Miss Easter Ross both of Nobleborough	
1811		
Sepbr 12	Mr Samuel Hodgdon with Miss Nancy Barstow both of Nobleborough	
1812		
June 25th	John Moody 3d with Margaret Umberhind both of Nobleborough	
1813		
March 4th	Mr Samuel Knowlton of the planta[tion] of Davistown with Miss Marcy Knowlton Bristol	
May 6th	James Ripley with Eunice Linscot both Nobleboro	

1930]	<i>Parentage of Susanna (Wright) Pearce</i>	427
July 29th 1816	Elisha Clap with Sarah Linscot both Nobleboro	
Feb'y 1st	Joseph Hodgkins with Mary Hawk both Nobleboro	
June 16th	Mr Joshua Hilton 2d with Miss Abigail Keen both of Bristol	
1820		
June 1st	Mr James Hall 4th with Miss Polly Hodgkins both of Nobleborough	

Pearce Genealogy follows this article.

PARENTAGE OF SUSANNA WRIGHT, WIFE OF RICHARD PEARCE OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

Contributed by BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR of Little Compton, R. I.

In the "Pearce Genealogy," by Col. Frederick C. Pierce, which was published in 1888 and relates chiefly to Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I., and his descendants, it is stated that Richard Pearce's father was of Bristol, England, and that Richard himself was born in England in 1615, was at Portsmouth, R. I., as early as 1654, and married in Portsmouth, in 1642, Susannah Wright, who was born in 1620. Susannah Wright is said to have been the daughter of George Wright of Newport, R. I., who was probably at Salem, Mass., in 1637, and at Newport in 1648. (Pearce Genealogy, pp. 37, 38.) Without considering here the question whether the English home and the date of birth of Richard Pearce are given correctly in the "Pearce Genealogy," there is no doubt that the maiden name of Richard Pearce's wife was Susanna Wright; but she was the daughter not of George Wright of Newport but of John Wright of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, England, yeoman, as the following entry in the "Aspinwall Notarial Records" proves:

14 (7) 1647 Richard Pierce of Prudence Island in the Narrowgansett Bay did acknowledge the receipt of twenty pounds of Elizabeth Dell Executrix of the last will & Testament of Raph Dell of Bow in Middlesex due as a Legacie unto his wife Susanna daughter of John Wrighte of Walton [Waltham] Abbey parish in Essex yeoman: & doth acquitt & discharge the said Elisabeth of the said Legacie & every part thereof. Signed & sealed the 14 (7) before me the Not. publ. 1647. (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 85-86, Boston, 1903.)

The following records supply further information about the parentage and English connections of Susanna Wright, the wife of Richard Pearce, and show, *inter alia*, that she was baptized at Waltham Abbey 5 Aug. 1627 (not 1620) and was married there (not at Portsmouth, R. I.), 5 May 1642, to Richard Pierce [or Pearce]. He and his wife must, therefore, have migrated to New England between the date of their marriage and 14 Sept. 1647, when Richard Pierce acknowledged the receipt of the legacy due to his wife under the provisions of the will of Ralph Dell.

Insert before Pearce Genealogy

*Pearce - B-2
VENIGR Vol 84 p427-433*

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WALTHAM ABBEY, CO. ESSEX,
1563-1650*

DELL

Baptisms

- 1607 Ralph son of John Dell 13 September.
1611 Ralph son of John Dell 21 April.
1621 George son of John Dell 4 November.
1627 Elisabeth daughter of John Dell 20 January [1627/8].
1632 Margaret daughter of John Dell — August.

Marriages

- 1624 John Write and Mary Dell 22 April.
1625 John Dell and Bridgett Waver[?] 28 July.

Burials

- 1607 Ralph son of John Dell 1 November.
1629 A nurse child of Bridgett Dell 21 November.
1634 Margaret daughter of John Dell — February [1634/5].

PIERCE

Births

- 1655 John son of Robert Pierce 22 January [1655/6].
1659 Charity daughter of Robert Pierce 6 April.

Marriages

- 1642 Richard Pierce and Susan Write 5 May.
1655 George Wilson and Martha Pierce 22 January [1655/6].

Burials

- 1661 Robert Pierce, innkeeper, 22 October.
1661 Charles Morgan died at Richard Pierce's and was buried 19 November.

WRIGHT

Baptisms

- 1563 Thomas son of Richard Wright 26 —.
1564 Lawrence son of George Wright 7 May.
1565 Thomas son of Robert Wright 3 June.
1567 Jane daughter of George Wright 12 January [1567/8].
1567 Henry son of John Wright 5 March [1567/8].
1569 Robert son of George Wright 14 August.
1569 Thomas son of John Wright 30 August.
1570 Margaret daughter of John Wright 30 July.
1570 Robert son of Robert Wright 5 March [1570/1].
1572 Bridgett daughter of George Wright 2 April.
1573 Henry son of Henry Wright 30 August.
1574 John son of John Wright 24 January [1574/5].
1576 Robert son of John Wright 26 August.
1582 Magdalen daughter of John Wright 8 July.
1599 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Wright — February [1599/1600].
1600 Robert son of Robert Wright 25 May.
1601 Philip son of Robert Wright 27 June.
1601 Sarah daughter of Henry Wright 17 January [1601/2].

*The parish registers of Waltham Holy Cross (Waltham Abbey), co. Essex, begin 1 June 1563. A description of them, with some of the more interesting entries and much antiquarian lore relating to this parish, may be found in Our Parish Registers, by W. Winters, Waltham Abbey, 1885.

- 1603 Margaret daughter of Philip Wright 18 June.
1603 Mary daughter of Thomas Wright 17 August.
1603 Robert son of Robert Wright 28 August.
1605 William son of Robert Wright 12 July.
1605 William son of Thomas Wright — November.
1605 Catharine daughter of Philip Wright 2 February [1605/6].
1606 Frances daughter of Robert Wright 1 June.
1608 Frances daughter of Robert Wright 29 May.
1608 Sarah daughter of Hary Wright 30 July.
1610 Ann daughter of Philip Wright 29 July.
1624 John son of John Write* 20 February [1624/5].
1627 Susanna daughter of John Write 5 August.
1629 William son of William Wright 28 June.
1630 Henry son of Christopher Wright 20 May.
1631 William son of Robert Wright 22 January [1631/2].
1633 Ann daughter of John Write 29 August.
1635 Ralph son of John Write 26 September.
1637 Henry son of John Write 16 May.
1646 John son of William Wright — August.

Marriages

- 1568 John Wright and Ellen Lightsent 27 June.
1569 John Wright and Margaret — 26 May.
1569 John Wright and Agnes Pecock 15 August.
1574 Clement Basley of Sapwood and Agnes Wright 2 May.
1598 Henry Wright and Sarah Marble 6 November.
1599 Robert Wright and Alice Green 17 June.
1602 Robert Wright and Susan Cawell 18 July.
1602 Philip Wright and Mary Meghill 4 November.
1607 William Bellamy and Jane Wright 29 January [1607/8].
1617 Richard Stock and Katherine Wright 16 June.
1620 Anthony Benton and Jane Wright 5 November.
1624 John Write and Mary Dell 22 April.
1628 George Burton and Frances Wright 14 April.
1630 Henry Wright and Elisabeth Barker 14 July.
1636 Bazzell Bull and Jane Wright 1 September.
1642 Richard Pierce and Susan Write 5 May.
1642 Patrick Wright and Elisabeth Stock 20 October.

Burials

- 1568 Alley wife of John Wright 15 July.
1570 John Wryght, tanner, 20 December.
1573 George Wryght of Ieberts hell† 20 January [1573/4].
1573 Jane [Wright], late widow, 28 February [1573/4].
1574 Henry son of Henry Wright 5 March [1574/5].
1577 William Wright 29 September.
1586 Alice Wright — March [? 1586/7].
1597 Catherine Wright 21 January [1597/8].
1600 Robert son of Robert Wright 30 May.
1603 Ellen wife of John Wright 11 September.
1603 John Wright 1 October.
1603 Susan wife of Robert Wright — January [1603/4].
1606 Robert son of Susan[?] Wright 9 October.
1610 Margaret daughter of Philip Wright 2 January [1610/11].

*The Wrights of Surestone (Sewardstone), a village near Waltham Abbey, were recorded in the parish registers under the spelling *Write*.
†That is, Lippets Hill.

need another
John bapt
cb 1600

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that records should be kept for a sufficient period of time to allow for a thorough review if necessary.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping. It states that all transactions must be recorded in a clear and concise manner, and that the records must be kept in a secure and accessible location. The document also requires that records be kept for a minimum of five years, and that they be made available for inspection at any time.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in ensuring the accuracy of the records. It states that the auditor must conduct a thorough review of the records to ensure that they are complete and accurate. The document also requires that the auditor must report any discrepancies or irregularities to the appropriate authorities.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the consequences of failing to comply with the record-keeping requirements. It states that any individual or organization that fails to comply with the requirements may be subject to fines, penalties, or even imprisonment. The document also notes that the consequences may be more severe if the failure to comply is found to be intentional.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency in the financial system. It states that transparency is essential for the confidence of investors and the public in the financial system. The document also notes that transparency is essential for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

6. The sixth part of the document outlines the specific requirements for transparency. It states that all financial transactions must be disclosed in a clear and concise manner, and that the information must be made available to the public. The document also requires that the information be kept for a minimum of five years, and that it be made available for inspection at any time.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in ensuring the transparency of the financial system. It states that the auditor must conduct a thorough review of the financial statements to ensure that they are complete and accurate. The document also requires that the auditor must report any discrepancies or irregularities to the appropriate authorities.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the consequences of failing to comply with the transparency requirements. It states that any individual or organization that fails to comply with the requirements may be subject to fines, penalties, or even imprisonment. The document also notes that the consequences may be more severe if the failure to comply is found to be intentional.

- 1611 Thomas Write of Surestone 26 March.
 1626 John son of John Wright 30 September.
 1626 Ann Wright 3 November.
 1629 Sarah wife of Henry Wright 19 February [1629/30].
 1631 Robert Wright, butcher, 26 November.
 1632 Nicholas Wright, a poor man, — May.
 1632 Alice Wright, a widow, 15 August.
 1632 Elyn daughter of John Write 5 November.
 1634 Henry son of Christopher Wright 8 December.
 1637 Mary wife of John Write of Surestone 23 February [1637/8].
 1638 Amy daughter of John Write 4 June.
 1640 Widow Write of Surestone 4 November.
 1640 Henry Wright 29 November.
 1643 John Write 5 July.
 1645 Ann wife of William Wright 4 August.
 1645 Robert son of Christopher Wright 23 August.
 1648 Margery wife of William Wright 13 April.

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of RALPH DELL of Bow in Middlesex, citizen and clothworker [date not given in abstract]. To Ralph Dell and John Dell, sons of my brother John Dell. To George Dell and Elisabeth Dell, children of my brother John. To sister Mary Dell. To cousin Ann Barolers, wife of Richard of Harksey.* To sisters Ellen, Elisabeth, and Joan. To cousin Bull. I give and bequeath unto and among the children of John Wright the sum of 100 pounds. To cousin Whiting's wife. To my wife, Elisabeth Dell. Proved in 1646. (P.C.C., Twisse, 184.)

The Will of ELIZABETH DELL of Stratford-le-Bow, co. Middlesex, widow [date not given in abstract]. To my brother, Master Henry Bright of New England, £200, to be paid within twelve months after my decease. In case he should die within that time, the money is to be equally divided amongst his children. To said children £70, to be divided and paid to them at the age of twenty-one years or on the day of their marriage; and their father, Henry, is to give bonds for the payment of the same. To cousin Mary Ray of Ipswich. To brother William Forth. To my sister, Martha Blowers, and her children. To brother Blowers. To cousin Robert Forth. To nephew Dr. William Forth. To my nephew, William Parks. To my cousin, — [? William] Cawby, Esq. To my half sister, Mary Barker, daughter of Richard, late of New England. To Mary Barker *alias* Bright. To William Forth of Hadleigh, gentleman. To Rev. Mr. Greenhall of Stepney. To the poor of Stepney. [To divers persons legacies of 20s. each, for the purchase of rings.] Overseers: my brother Blowers and my brother William Forth. Executor: my nephew, Dr. William Forth. Proved at Doctors' Commons, London, 6 August 1657. (P.C.C.)†

*Cf. the will of George Dell of Boston, mariner, dated 3 Nov. 1653 (REGISTER, vol. 5, p. 442), in which the testator names his brother Mr. Richard Barachew, living at Hackney near London, and his brother Ralph Dell. Perhaps Richard Barolers of Harksey may be identical with Richard Barachew of Hackney, the names in one will or the other having been difficult to decipher.

†The abstract of the will of Elizabeth Dell here given is based on the abstracts of the will published in J. B. Bright's *The Brights of Suffolk*, England, pp. 270-271, Boston [Mass.], 1858, and in Dr. Henry Bond's *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts*, second edition, p. 713, Boston, 1860 (both of which were taken from the abstract made by the late Horatio Gates Somerby and preserved in the Somerby Papers), and on the abstract supplied by Mr. Wilbour.

Master Henry Bright of New England was Henry Bright of Watertown, Mass., the

[From the foregoing records it appears that John Wright (or Write) of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, England, married there, 22 Apr. 1624, Mary Dell, probably the Mary, wife of John Wright of Surestone (Sewardstone), who was buried at Waltham Abbey 23 Feb. 1637/8. This John Wright was probably the man of that name who was buried at Waltham Abbey 5 July 1643, although, when the will of Ralph Dell (*vide supra*), proved in 1646 but of uncertain date, was made, he was apparently living. The records show that John and Mary (Dell) Wright of Waltham Abbey had the following children: 1. John, baptized 20 Feb. 1624/5; buried 30 Sept. 1626. 2. Amy, buried 4 June 1638. 3. Susanna, bapt. 5 Aug. 1627; married at Waltham Abbey, 5 May 1642, Richard Pierce (or Pearce), with whom she migrated to New England, arriving there prior to 14 Sept. 1647. 4. Elyn (Ellen), buried 5 Nov. 1632. 5. Ann, baptized 29 Aug. 1633. 6. Ralph, baptized 26 Sept. 1635. 7. Henry, baptized 16 May 1637. It is possible that in this list Amy and Elyn have not been placed in the proper order among the children; one or both of them may even have been the children of John Wright by an earlier marriage. But, since Susanna (Wright) Pearce received in 1647 £20, that is, one-fifth of the legacy left by Ralph Dell to the children of John Wright, she must have had four brothers and sisters living in 1647, and therefore there must have been another son or daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright whose name has not been found in the parish registers of Waltham Abbey.

Although there are numerous Wright entries in the parish registers of Waltham Abbey prior to 1650 (*vide supra*), it is difficult, if not impossible, to draw from them alone any satisfactory conclusions about the parentage and more remote ancestry of John Wright, the father of Susanna (Wright) Pearce. Were abstracts of probate records relating to the Wrights of Waltham Abbey available, it might be possible to discover the parents and perhaps the grandparents of this John. In regard to the Dells, however, more information is at hand. The Ralph Dell of Bow, co. Middlesex, citizen and clothworker, who in his will, proved in 1646, bequeathed £100 to the children of John Wright, was presumably the father of Mary (Dell) Wright and the grandfather of Susanna (Wright) Pearce; and this bequest, therefore, was to the children of the testator's deceased daughter. But Ralph Dell's wife, Elisabeth Dell, who in 1647 paid to Susanna (Wright) Pearce her share in this legacy and who in her own will, proved in 1657, bequeathed to her brother, Master Henry Bright of New England, and to his children, was baptized in the parish of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 17 Sept. 1598, a daughter of Henry Bright of Bury St. Edmunds, and was unmarried as late as 1618 (cf. Bright pedigree, in Bond's *Watertown*, 2d edition, pp. 708-709, with notes); and therefore she could not have been the mother of the Mary Dell who was married to John Wright in 1624, but must have been her stepmother, and Mary must have been a daughter of Ralph Dell by an earlier marriage.

Ralph Dell was an assessor to the King's subsidies at Stratford-at-Bow in 1628 (Somerby MSS., book 10, p. 257), and perhaps had lived formerly at Waltham Abbey, where his daughter Mary was married and where, as the parish registers show, children of his brother, John Dell, were baptized and buried. In his will Ralph Dell bequeaths to his sister Mary Dell and his sisters Ellen, Elisabeth, and Joan, and also to Ralph, John, George, and Elisabeth Dell, children of his brother John Dell. The Waltham Abbey registers show that John Dell had the following children: 1. Ralph, baptized 13 Sept. 1607; buried 1 Nov. 1607. 2. Ralph, baptized 21 Apr. 1611. 3. George, baptized 4 Nov. 1621, perhaps the George Dell of Boston, Mass., mariner, whose will, dated 3 Nov. 1653, was brought into court in 1655 (see below). 4. Elisabeth, baptized 20 Jan. 1627/8. 5. Margaret, baptized in Aug. 1632; buried in Feb. 1634/5. The baptism of the son John, named in his uncle's will, has not been found in the registers.

George Dell of Boston, Mass., mariner, made his will 3 Nov. 1653, being bound on a voyage to sea from England to Ireland and from Ireland to Virginia and from Virginia to New England. He bequeathed one-half of his

American ancestor of a large family, and the legacies in the will to him and his children were paid in 1659. For the Bright family and for the Forth family see the two books named in the preceding paragraph of this note.—EDITORS.

estate to his wife for life, and one-fourth to his two youngest sons, to be divided equally between them. He appointed as overseers Capt. Thomas Clarke of Boston, merchant, and Mr. Henry Webb, also of Boston, and left "what Estate I have in England . . . to be overseene by my brother, mr Richard Barachew Living at Hackney neare London, & my brother Ralph Dell." (See the will printed *verbatim* in REGISTER, vol. 5, p. 442, from Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 110.)

This will had no witnesses; and therefore the Court, on 26 Aug. 1655, granted administration to Abigail, late wife of the deceased, with an order to act "in reference to this imperfect will." The inventory of the estate of Capt. George Dell, taken by James Everell and John Anderson 6 Sept. 1655, amounted to £1506. 14s. 7½d., including a considerable amount of silver and gold, one-tenth of the ship *Goodfellow*, and one-tenth of the ship *Starr*. (REGISTER, vol. 5, p. 443, and Winthrop's History of New England, Savage's edition, vol. 2, p. 381, footnote 2.)

The references in the will to the testator's brother (that is, brother-in-law), Mr. Richard Barachew, living at Hackney near London (cf. the mention in the will of Ralph Dell of Bow, co. Middlesex, given above, of "cousin Ann Barolers, wife of Richard of Harksey"), and also to the testator's brother, Ralph Dell, suggest that Capt. George Dell of Boston may have been the George Dell named in the will of Ralph Dell of Bow as a son of his (the testator's) brother John; and in that case the Boston mariner was baptized at Waltham Abbey 4 Nov. 1621. According to Savage (Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 2, p. 34) he was of Salem, Mass., in 1639, and he was later of Boston, where the births of his children were recorded, beginning in Oct. 1645. He was admitted a freeman 7 May 1651 (REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 192). On the same day George Dell, "mr of the Shipp," took the inventory of Nathaniel Byom, who was probably a sailor. (*Ib.*, vol. 7, p. 337.) Winthrop (History of New England, Savage's edition, vol. 2, pp. 381-382) tells how, in 1647, "one Goodman Dell of Boston, coming from Christophers in a small pinnace, and being put in to Gloucester, and there forbidden to land [because a quarantine had been established by the Massachusetts Bay Colony for vessels coming from the West Indies], . . . yet coming into the Bay, and being hailed by the Castle boat, and after by the captain of the Castle, denied that he came from the West Indies, and having taken in three fishermen (whom the captain knew) who joined him in the same lie, they were let pass, and so came on shore at Boston, before it was known." As a result of this disregard of quarantine regulations Dell "was bound over to the next court to answer his contempt." He was living on 10 May 1654, having crossed the Atlantic after making his will, as the following document shows: "Xth of May, 1654. I George Dell master of the Shipp called Goodfellow have sould unto mr Samuelli Symonds two of the Irish youtnes I brought over by order of the State of England: the name of one [of] them is William Dalton the other Edward Welch — sum six & twenty pounds in corn merchantable or live cattell at or before the end of October next. [Signed] George Dell." (REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 77.) Mr. Symonds, afterwards Deputy Governor of the Colony, had considerable trouble with these "Irish youtnes," his servants, whom he calls William Downing and Philip Welch, and his declaration to the Court in regard to his dealings with Captain Dell and the conduct of the two servants may be found in REGISTER, vol. 19, pp. 55-56.

Abigail, widow of George Dell, married, 8 Nov. 1655, John Hanniford of Boston, mariner, a widower with two children, and had by him two daughters, Sarah, born 8 Aug. 1656, and Abigail (posthumous), born 8 Mar. 1660/1. (Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.) The will of John Hanniford, dated 26 Dec. 1657, was brought into court 5 Feb. 1660/1 by his widow, the executrix, to be proved; and it appears that the estate of George Dell had not been finally settled when this will was made. (See the will in REGISTER, vol. 13, pp. 149-150.) In a statement about the estate of her late husband, John Hanniford, Abigail Hanniford mentioned "my Brother, Marke Hands" (*ib.*, vol. 13, p. 150); and in an invoice, 17 June 1661, Mark Hands mentioned "my sister Hanniford," and in his will, dated 15 July 1661, made contingent bequests to "my Kinsman Joseph Dill," to said Joseph's "Mother Abigaill Hanniford," and to Samuel Dill and Benjamin Dill, Joseph,

Samuel, and Benjamin Dill (or Dell) being sons of Abigail Hanniford by her former husband, George Dell. (See will of Mark Hands of Boston and accompanying documents, in REGISTER, vol. 13, p. 9.) Probably, therefore, Abigail, wife of George Dell and afterwards wife of John Hanniford, was a sister (less likely a sister-in-law) of Mark Hands.

By his wife Abigail George Dell had the following children, whose births were recorded in Boston: 1. John, born in Oct. 1645; already deceased on 26 Dec. 1657, when John Hanniford in his will mentions as living "the three sons" of his "Predecessor, George Dill," the will of Mark Hands showing that these three sons were Joseph, Samuel, and Benjamin Dill (or Dell). 2. Samuel, born 31 Aug. 1647. 3. Joseph, born in Feb. 1649/50. 4. Benjamin, born 27 Apr. 1652. Samuel, Joseph, and Benjamin were living 15 July 1661 (*vide supra*).

That there were Pierces at Waltham Abbey in the middle of the seventeenth century also appears from the parish registers; and it seems more likely that the Richard Pierce who married Susanna Wright in 1642 and is found a few years later at Portsmouth, R. I., was a native of Waltham Abbey or of one of the neighboring parishes than that he came from the distant Bristol in Gloucestershire, on the other side of England.—EDITORS.]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research

HASKETT: ADDITIONAL RECORDS

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A.,
of Bristol, R. I.

[Concluded from page 286]

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

26 October 1625. Licence to solemnize marriage between William Haskett of Henstridge [co. Somerset], clothier, and Joan Hurd of Kingesdon [co. Somerset], spinster, at Kingesdon. Bondsmen: Stephen Haskett of Wells [co. Somerset], mercer, and Lawrence Bull of Wells, gentleman. (Licence Book at Wells.)

29 April 1641. The Will of ROBERT MACKEREL of Corfe-Mullen [co. Dorset], yeoman, contains bequests to sons William, John, Thomas, George, and Robert Mackerel (Robert being then under twenty-one years of age), to daughters Joane Elliot and Agnes Haskett, and to son-in-law William Haskett. (P. C. C.)

16 Charles I [1640-41]. On a Lay Subsidy Roll for Henstridge [co. Somerset] Ellis Haskett, William Stibbs, and William Stibbs are taxed 2s. each on property valued at £10 for each one, and Mr. Haskett is taxed 5s. on property valued at £20. (Lay Subsidies, Somerset, 16 Charles I, 172/408.)

1641 [?]. "Mr. Jeat* (if wth conveniency) I shall desier you wille ples send me what money you can spare it is all 8l 8s 5d as I make it wch I hope is Right otherwise it shalbe amended, I am sorry to trouble you againe herein But I p[ro]test I am in such a strain for want of

*Mr. Jett, the registrar.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

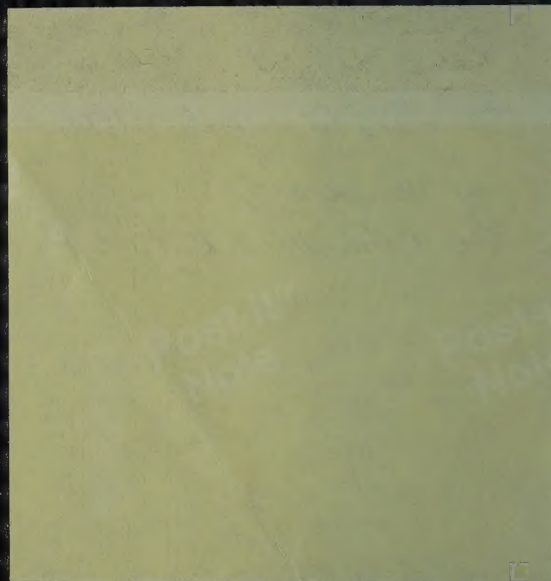
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Giles Pearce
Private, RI Aug 1-25, 1878

Capt Canadian Briggs Co
Col Nathan Miller's Regt.



PIERCE, PEARCE, PEIRCE, PERS *Seven Pierce families 1936*** (For name Captain William, compare *Pierce genealogy* 1889, Pope and Jester, *Adventurers*.)

ABRAHAM(Peirce) Came in the "Fortune" 1622, Plymouth (Mass) 1645, Bridgewater 1645. d. Duxbury 1673. Brought over Charter of the Pilgrims. Freeman. Soldier. *Register* 21:62 (desc); *Peirce family of old colony* 1870; *Contribution, biographical, genealogical, historical, Pierce* 1874; tag 54:164 (clue).

DANIEL Born ca 1611. Came on "Elizabeth" 1634, Watertown (Mass.) 1637, Newbury 1638. d. Newbury 27 Nov 1677. Blacksmith. Freeman. Member of New Jersey Council 1668. *Register* 29:273 (desc) reprinted with additions *Daniel Peirce* (pamph.) 1875; Hoyt, *Salisbury and Amesbury*; *Peirce genealogy, John Pers of Watertown* p 231, 1880.

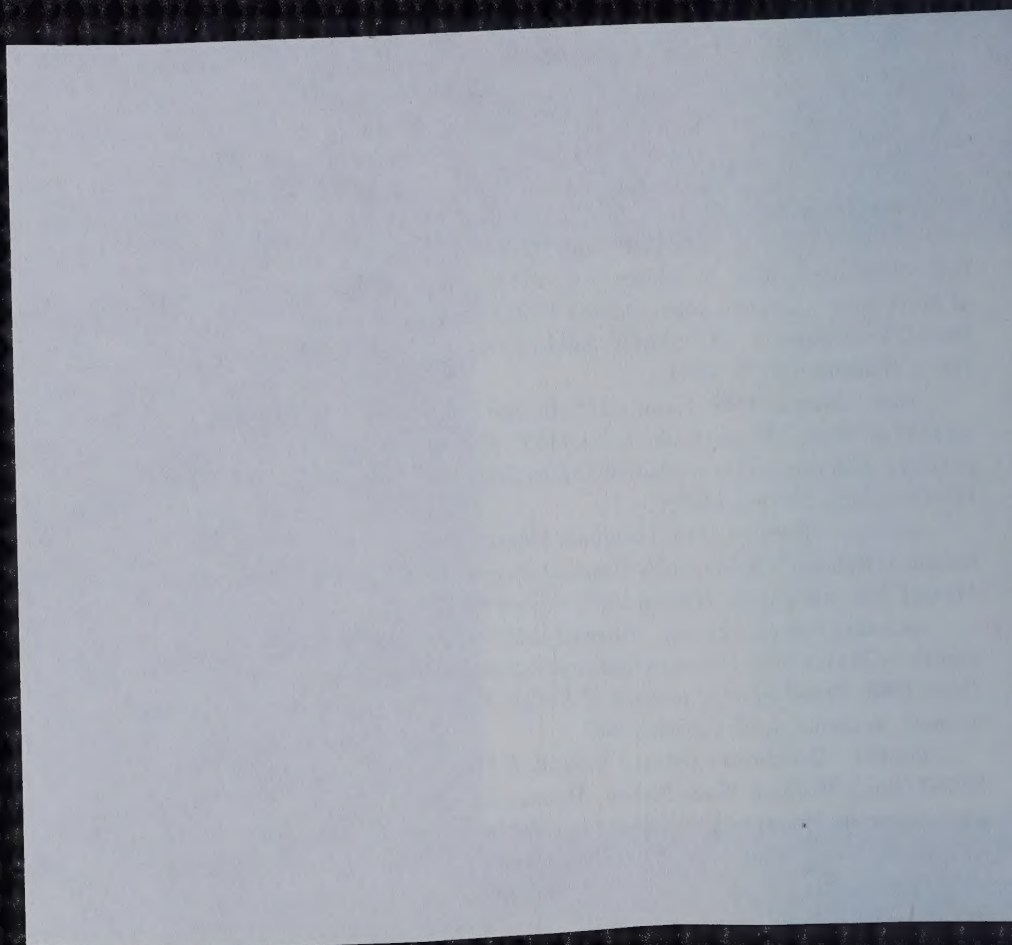
JOHN Born ca 1588. Came on "John and Dorothy" or "Rose" with family 1637 as "Pers," Watertown (Mass.) 1637. d. Watertown 19 Aug 1661. *Pierce genealogy, John Pers of Watertown* 1880; *Major Samuel Peirce* (pamph.), 1916; *Register* 111:158 (clue); Stevens-Miller, v 1.

MICHAEL Born ca 1615. Hingham (Mass.) 1648, Scituate 1647. Killed by Indians at Rehoboth 26 Mar 1676. Captain. *Pierce genealogy*, no. iv; *Posterity of Capt Michael, John and Captain William* 1889; *Register* 56:409.

✓ **RICHARD**(Pearce, Pearse) Born ca 1615. Portsmouth (R.I.) 1647. d. Portsmouth by 28 Oct 1678. Freeman. Surveyor of marks of cattle. *Posterity of Richard Pearse* 1888; *Partial record of posterity of Richard Pearse* 1927; *Register* 84:427 (wife caveat); Wilbour, *Little Compton* 1967.

ROBERT Dorchester (Mass.) 1639. d. 5 11 mo 1664/5. Freeman. *Register* 89:263 (line); William Blake Pierce, *My ancestors* 1864.

THOMAS Born ca 1584. Charlestown (Mass.) 1634. d. Charlestown 7 Oct 1666. Freeman. *Thomas Pierce of Charlestown* 1882. Ancestor of President Franklin Pierce. *Burke's presidential families of the United States of America* 2nd ed. 1981.

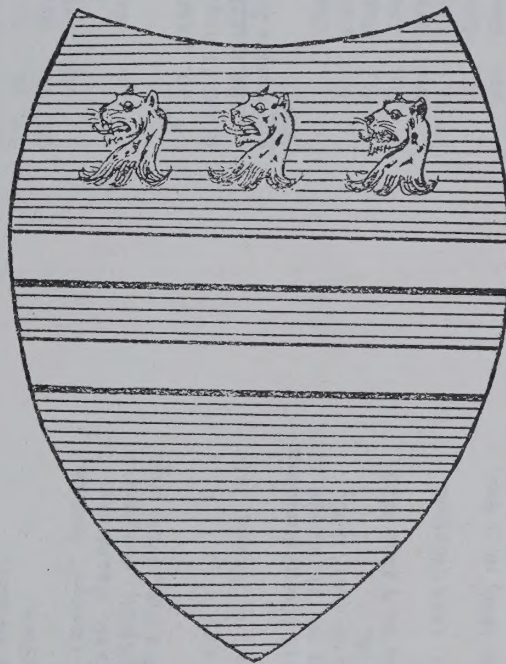


Plymouth Colony - Its History & Its People 1620-1691
by Eugene A. Stratton (1906) pages 200-2

We see the surety system at work in the case of George Wright, a planter of Rehoboth, who, having been presented by the grand jury for "attempting the chastity of diverse women by lascivious words & carriages," was found guilty, and was required to put up a bond of £40, with Richard Church and Samuel Nash as sureties for an additional £20 each, to ensure his appearance at the October 1647 court. When he did not appear in October, Richard Church and Samuel Nash were given license to bring in George Wright to the court which would be held the following March. On 7 March 1647/48 Lieutenant Nash and Sergeant Church were respited (from losing the money they posted) until the next court, at which time they were to require Capt. George Wright to appear "for whose personall appearance and good behavior they stand bound." Presumably all they could recover of their £20 each was £5/8, which was a debt owing George Wright by John Dogged of Rehoboth. On 7 June 1648 the court ordered Dogged to provide that much money for the use of Nash and Church "in consideration of the damage befalling them by the abovesaid Gorg Wright, the breaking of his bands for the good behavior." Nothing more appears in court records on Wright, who apparently absconded. He is probably the same Capt.

George Wright mentioned by Roger Williams in a letter to John Winthrop, Jr. as having studied law in London in January 1649. (20)

This is a short sketch about George Wright a notorious reprobate whom Col Pierce, author of the Pearce Genealogy, mistook to be father of Susanna (Wright) Pearce. As noted elsewhere, B. F. Wilbourn discovered her real father was John Wright of Waltham Abbey, Essex England.



Wright



Faint, illegible text or a signature located below the shield.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1745; m. 1 Dec. 1771 Peter Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
- ii. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1747; m. in 1766 Caleb Church.
- iii. Sarah, b. 22 April 1748; m. Philip Seabury. — DAR
- iv. Rachel, b. 14 April 1750; m. Josiah Seabury.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1751; m. 14 Feb. 1771 William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell.
19. vi. Rouse, b. 4 July 1753.
- ✓ 20. vii. James, b. 15 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Mercy, b. 11 Dec. 1757; m. Job Taber.
- ix. Lydia, b. 29 July 1760; m. 25 July 1779 William Bowen, son of Nathaniel and Esther Bowen.
- x. Abigail, b. 3 March 1763; m. 30 Oct. 1791 Isaac Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
- xi. Rebecca, b. 13 May 1766; m. Peleg Seabury.

8. GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 12 Sept. 1727, died there in November 1780. Residence: LC.

He married first 25 Oct. 1750 DEBORAH (WOODMAN), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman, born in LC 21 Oct. 1726, died there 30 March 1760. He married second 4 Feb. 1762 PRISCILLA WOODMAN, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Paddock) Woodman, born in LC 1 July 1721, died there 6 May 1791.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct. 1751; d. 25 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Isaac, b. 28 Aug. 1756; d. 3 Nov. 1756.
- iii. Deborah, b. 26 June 1758; d. 26 Feb. 1759.

9. SAMUEL⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1734. Residence: LC. He married there 12 Nov. 1755 BETTY SIMMONS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons, born in LC 8 March 1733.

According to the Pearce book by F. C. Pearce, published in 1888: After living in LC he moved to Warren, R.I., where he ever afterwards lived. He was a master mechanic, contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren which he built are standing to this day. Among that number is the Baptist Church.

Children, the first four recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 18 Sept. 1756.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 1 Feb. 1758.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 17 March 1760; m. Nancy Brown.
- iv. Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1761.
- v. Samuel, b. 19 March 1764; m. Ruth Martin.
- vi. James, b. 10 Dec. 1765.
- vii. John, b. 16 Feb. 1768; m. Patience Arnold.
- viii. Mary, b. 2 March 1775; d. 13 Nov. 1798.
- ix. Abigail, b. 10 June 1776.

10. JEPHTHA⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1722, died there in November 1770. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 Nov. 1749 ELIZABETH (ELIZA) ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born 23 Feb. 1724.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1751; d. 22 June 1753.
- ii. Ruth, b. 7 April 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1756; d. 15 July 1849.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 15 Jan. 1758.
21. v. Isaac, b. 15 Nov. 1759.
- vi. Deborah, b. in 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1778.
- vii. Hannah, b. 22 Oct. 1761.

11. NATHANIEL⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1727, died there 19 Feb. 1801. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Dec. 1751 SARAH ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born in LC 14 Jan. 1728, died there 23 Nov. 1812.

His will, made 7 June 1800 and proved 4 March 1801: "... To wife Sarah all household goods and improvement of great room, bedroom and the use of the cellar, one cow. ... To son John the westerly end of my homestead farm. ... To son Joseph the easterly end of homestead with all the buildings. ... To daughters Phebe Tompkins, widow, Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, and Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, 20 silver dollars each. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of son George, deceased, 10 silver dollars. To son Joseph my cider mill. My sons John and Joseph Pearce to be executors. ..."

Her will, made 10 Jan. 1811 and proved 2 Dec. 1812: "... To son John 4 dollars. To son Joseph 1 silver dollar. To daughter Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, 1 silver dollar. To daughter Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, that half of my pew in the Little Compton meeting house. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Ezekiel Pearce, my gold necklace. To grandson Nathaniel Tompkins 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Sarah Brown, daughter of George Pearce, deceased, 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Salome Saxon, daughter of Ezekiel Pearce, one silver spoon. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1751; d. at sea in 1775.
- ii. Phebe, b. 21 March 1752; m. 16 Jan. 1774 Nathaniel Tompkins.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 April 1754; m. about 1776 Arnold Briggs.
- iv. Betsey, b. 14 Nov. 1756; d. 25 April 1889 (?); m. Gideon Seabury.
- v. John, b. 26 April 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1827; m. 1 July 1784 Deborah Hix, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hix.
- vi. George, b. 26 April 1758; d. at sea in 1779; m. 8 Oct. 1780 Margaret Simmons, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 17 Dec. 1761; d. at sea in 1779.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1762; m. 13 April 1786 Ezekiel Pearce.
22. ix. Col. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1764.

12. CAPT. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Oct. 1740, died there 2 March 1821. Residence: LC.

PEARCE

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

- iv. Deborah Taylor, b. 6 July 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 15 Feb. 1808 Reuben Tower.
- v. Mary Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1849; m. 22 June 1808 Eleazer Tompkins.
- vi. Andrew, b. 16 June 1793; d. 22 June 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale.
- vii. Emma, b. 8 April 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1878; m. 26 June 1815 Zeriah F. Rowell.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Sept. 1798; d. 25 May 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell.
- ix. James, b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. Lucy Barnes; m. (2) Joanna Polley.

16. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1755, died in 1793.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 Feb. 1776 to LYDIA PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Palmer of LC, born 23 Sept. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1776.
- ii. Walter, b. 9 March 1779.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1781; m. Esther Hazard.
- iv. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. (--) Tompkins.

17. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1760, died there 10 May 1838. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 April 1786 SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 4 Feb. 1766, died there 24 July 1848.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Salome, b. 11 May 1787; d. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1804 James Sexton.
- ii. Val, b. 28 Jan. 1791; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1815 Mercy Simmons; m. (2) in July 1820 Catharine Boss; m. (3) 26 Sept. 1846 Antrace Pearce, b. 3 May 1804, d. 16 April 1890.
- iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 7 April 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 9 June 1825 George Brownell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 12 April 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1825 Clarissa Simmons.
- vi. George B., b. 12 April 1800; d. 10 July 1890; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Sally Simmons.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1829 Phebe Simmons.

18. ICHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 March 1762, died there 11 Dec. 1844.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of John and Hannah (Brightman) Simmons, born in LC 29 May 1771, died there 26 Nov. 1859. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house and west of the Long Highway.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1790.
- ii. Pardon S., b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. E. Allen.

By Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

PEARCE

- iii. Clarinda, b. 23 March 1795; d. 12 June 1864; m. 12 March 1823 William Bartlett Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. Cinderella, m. 22 Jan. 1826 Elisha Brownell, son of Isaac and Betsey (Wood) Brownell.
- v. Cynthia, b. in 1804; d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae 48.

19. ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 July 1753, died there 24 Dec. 1831. Residence: LC.

He married there 19 Dec. 1776 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 5 July 1754, died there 16 April 1851. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
- ii. Stephen, b. 5 July 1780; m. 19 Jan. 1803 Nancy Crandall.
- iii. George R., b. 21 March 1782; m. 17 Jan. 1802 Lucy Graves.
- 27. iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May 1784.
- 28. v. Cornelius, b. 27 April 1787.
- 29. vi. Ellery, b. 25 July 1789.
- 30. vii. Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Oct. 1793; m. (1) Abraham Willcox; m. (2) William Proctor.
- ix. Mary, b. 25 May 1796; m. Samuel Corey, son of William Corey.

✓ 20. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1755, died there 22 July 1820. Residence: LC. *

He married in LC 3 July 1783 PHEBE WOOD, daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood, born in LC 9 March 1763, died there 25 June 1842.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. (--) Dennison.
- ii. Sally, b. 28 Dec. 1787; m. (--) Jaynes.
- iii. John, b. 8 Feb. 1790.
- iv. Susannah, b. 17 March 1792; m. (--) Tripp.
- v. Giles, b. 1 April 1794; m. Content Hall.
- vi. George W., b. 11 July 1797.
- vii. Desire, b. 1 April 1800.
- viii. Lydia, m. (--) Dodge.
- ix. Abel, b. 7 Feb. 1805; m. Sarah Herring.
- x. Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Sept. 1833 Amos A. Hale.

21. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Nov. 1759, died there 22 May 1805. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Aug. 1784 in LC SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Emlin (Wilbore) Stoddard, born in LC 9 March 1760, died there 31 March 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Snell Road in the house once owned by Elliott Snell (1918). This was the home of a Windmill, later moved to the Wilbour.

* Actually, both of them died in Seniors, Cause No 19 - but the info about the children is correct.

had Joshua, and perhaps other ch. but no dates are giv. / LAUNCELOT, Pegypscot, m. a d. of Thomas Stevens, had William. Willis I. 163. MARK, Cambridge 1642, rem. next yr. to New Haven. / MARMADUKE, Salem 1639, charged with k. his apprent. See Winth. I. 318, 9, where the surname seems Percy or Perry. He came 1637 from Sandwich, in Kent, with w. Mary and a serv. In Boys's Hist. of Sandwich, p. 752, it is spelled Peerce, and in Felt I. 169, Percie, but in Ib. II. 458, Pierce. MICHAEL, Hingham 1646, had there bapt. that yr. Persis; other ch. were Benjamin, John, Ephraim, Eliz. Deborah, Ann, Abia, and Ruth, all nam. in his will, beside prob. Abigail, b. 1662, when his w. d. Soon aft. he rem. to Scituate, took sec. w. Ann; was a capt. of great bravery, in command of 50 Eng. and 20 friend. Ind. from Cape Cod, in Philip's war, and was with most of them k. 26 Mar. 1676, at Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth. Deane, 122, 325. / NATHANIEL, Woburn, s. of Robert of the same, was a soldier in Philip's war, and engag. in the memo. Falls fight, 19 May 1676, wh. he long surv. m. 27 Dec. 1677, Hannah Con- vers, had Nathaniel, b. 2 Feb. 1679; and his w. d. 23 Mar. foll. He m. 23 Mar. 1680, Eliz. Foster, perhaps wid. of Hopestill of Charlestown, had Robert, wh. d. 14 May 1689. / NEHEMIAH, Boston 1661, a cooper, ar. co. 1671, m. perhaps sec. w. 1684, Ann, wid. of capt. Samuel Mosely, eldest d. of Isaac Addington, and d. 1691. Admin. was giv. 28 Apr. of that yr. to his wid. / RICHARD, Portsmouth, R. I. had perhaps other ch. beside that Susanna wh. m. 4 Dec. 1673, George Brownell. / RICHARD, Pemaquid, a carpenter, I think is the man to wh. in Jan. 1642, an Ind. sagamore made large gr. of lds. and islds. as may be seen in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 365; took o. of fidel. 1674. / RICHARD, Boston, printer, m. 27 Aug. 1680, Sarah, d. of Rev. Seaborn Cotton. Thomas, Hist. I. 282. For Benjamin Harris, bookseller, he publish. 25 Sept. 1690, the first No. of a newspaper, of wh. the sec. never appeared. See Felt II. 14. / ROBERT, Dorchester, perhaps 1630, but not very likely, may have been br. of John, the mariner, by w. Ann, d. of John Greenway, had Deborah, b. Feb. 1640, d. in few wks. was freem. 18 May 1642, and d. 6 Jan. 1665, leav. only s. Thomas, and Mary, wh. m. Thomas Her- ring, not (as oft. said) Haven, of Dedham; and his wid. d. 31 Dec. 1695, "the oldest person, prob. that ever liv. in D." says the Hist. 261, aged "about 104 yrs." unless we suppose some exagger. in Blake's Ann. as may be reasona. if not unavoids. Of his will, good abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 154. Some of the bread brot. over the ocean by him, tradit. fondly reports to be still in possess. of descend. and so, by more than 165 yrs. older even than her. It may as well keep many cen- turies more. / ROBERT, Ipswich, m. Abigail, d. of Mark Symonds of the same. ROBERT, Watertown 1646, s. of John of the same, rem. prob. to

Woburn, was freem. 1650, by w. Mary, had Judith, b. 30 Sept. 1651; Mary, 21 Jan. 1653; Nathaniel, 4 Dec. 1655; Eliz. 6 Mar. 1658; Jon- athan, 2 Feb. 1663; and Joseph, 1 May 1672. Farmer assum. that he might be the ancest. of Gov. Benjamin, a native of Chelmsford, assigning, in a way not common with that scrupul. antiquary, as a reason, that the Chelmsford Pierces were from Woburn. / ROBERT, Charles- town, m. 18 Feb. 1657, Sarah Eyre. / SAMUEL, Malden, whose w.'s name I find not, had Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1656; Thomas, 7 Jan. 1658; John, and perhaps Joseph, Aug. 1659; of wh. John d. very soon; and Eliz. Oct. 1666; prob. more, for I suppose he rem. to Charlestown, and may be the person whose w. Mary join. the Charlestown ch. 27 Mar. 1670, he hav. done so 5 Dec. preced. and brot. to bapt. Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, Jonathan, John, Mary, Eliz. and Persis, all 16 Jan. 1670; Abi- gail, 29 May 1670; Hannah, 31 Dec. 1671; and Benjamin, 15 Aug. 1675. / SAMUEL, Boston 1672, cooper, prob. s. of John of the same, may have rem. 1677, to Charlestown. / SAMUEL, Woburn, s. of Thomas of the same, freem. 1684, m. 9 Dec. 1680, Lydia Bacon, had Samuel, b. 25 Nov. 1681; Lydia, 25 May 1683; Joseph, 28 Mar. 1685; Isaac, 22 Mar. 1687; Abigail, 27 Feb. 1689; Sarah, 22 Jan. 1691; Tabitha, 28 Aug. 1697, d. next mo.; and Tabitha, again, 19 Mar. 1700. / STEPHEN, fifth s. of Thomas the sec. set. at Chelmsford, by w. Tabitha had Ste- phen, whose s. Benjamin was gr.f. of the late Presid. of the U. S. says the memoir of Gov. Benjamin in Geneal. Reg. VII. 10; but the wri- ter has perhaps sunk one generat. by confus. of one Thomas with ano. of the same name, prob. the emigr. ancest. / THOMAS, Charlestown 1634, freem. 6 May 1635, by w. Eliz. had Abigail, bapt. 17 June 1639, unless she were ch. of ano. Thomas, as seems not unlikely; for no other is ascrib. to this one, wh. d. 7 Oct. 1666, and in his will of 7 Nov. preced. ment. his age of 82 yrs. his w. Eliz. aged a. 71, s. John, Randall Nichols, beside gr.ch. Mary Bridge and Eliz. Jeffis; and gave legacy to the coll. His wid. Eliz. mo. of Mary, w. of Peter Tufts, was perhaps his sec. w. THOMAS, Woburn 1643, may not improb. seem to be s. of the preced. b. in Eng. liv. first at Charleston, and may have been f. of that Abigail; but at W. had John, b. 7 Mar. 1644, d. prob. soon; Thomas, 21 Jan. 1645; Eliz. 25 Dec. 1646; Joseph, 22 Sept. 1648, d. soon; Joseph, again, 13 Aug. 1649; Stephen, 16 July 1651; Samuel, 20 Feb. 1654, d. at 2 yrs.; Samuel, again, 7 Apr. 1656; William, 7 Mar. 1658; James, 7 May 1659; and Abigail, 20 Nov. 1660. He was freem. 1677 and 13 Nov. of that yr. sold ld. in Charlestown. Thomas, f. of Stephen, could not be, as the biogr. suppos. the same Thomas that d. 7 Oct. 1666, aged 83 yrs. / THOMAS, Setauket, L. I. 1661, had that yr. a commiss. as a magistr. of Conn. / THOMAS, Dorchester, only s. of Robert, m. Mary, d.

of George Proctor, had nine ch. of wh. were Thomas, bapt. 26 Oct. 1662; Mary, b. Apr. 1665; John, 26 Oct. 1668; beside Samuel, k. 16 Dec. 1698, by fall of a tree. His w. d. 22 Mar. 1704, aged 62, and he d. 26 Oct. 1706, aged 71. He was ancest. of the late well beloved Rev. Dr. John of Brookline, H. C. 1793. THOMAS, Gloucester, had w. Ann, wh. d. 26 Jan. 1668, perhaps d. Eliz. d. 3 July 1673. WILLIAM, Boston, a disting. shipmaster, made more voyages than any other person in the same yrs. to and from Boston, was k. by the Spaniards at Providence in the Bahamas, 13 July 1641. Winth. II. 33. Prince says in Ann. II. 69, he was ancest. of Rev. James, a disting. theolog. of Exeter, Eng. wh. d. 1730. WILLIAM, Boston, came in the Griffin, arr. 4 Sept. 1633, with Cotton, Hooker, Gov. Haynes, and other ch. men, was made freem. 14 May foll. oft. a selectman, d. 1661. He had early m. Sarah, d. of William Colbron, had d. Sarah nam. Sarah Colpit in the will of her gr.f. But I fear that name is wrong, at least, such name is not kn. in Boston. See the note in Winth. I. 109. WILLIAM, Barnstable 1643. WILLIAM, Boston 1653, a mariner, d. 1669, leav. small prop. to his wid. By w. Esther, I suppose, he had Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1656; Martha and Mary, tw. b. 26 May 1659. WILLIAM, Falmouth 1680, on the sec. destruct. of the town, 1690, rem. to Milton. Willis I. 163. WILLIAM, Suffield, m. 1688, Esther Spencer, had Thomas, b. 1688. WILLIAM, Woburn, perhaps s. of Thomas of the same, m. 8 Apr. 1690, Abigail Somers, alias Warren. Fifteen of this name, in its various forms, had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. five at Yale, and ten at other N. E. coll.

PIERPONT, EBENEZER, Roxbury, s. of John of the same, m. 20 Oct. 1692, Mary, d. of Samuel Ruggles, had John, b. 20 Sept. 1693; Ebenezer, 14 Sept. 1694; and Mary, 21 Sept. 1696, d. Feb. foll.; and he d. 11 Dec. foll. His wid. m. 3 Nov. 1702, Isaac Morris. JAMES, Ipswich, had w. Margaret, left s. John and Robert, wh. he brot. from Eng. JAMES, New Haven, s. of John of Roxbury, ord. 2 July 1685, m. 27 Oct. 1691, Abigail, d. of John Davenport sec. wh. d. within four mos. and his sec. w. 1694, was Sarah, d. of Rev. Joseph Haynes, and by her he had only Abigail; his third w. 1698, was Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Hooker. Whether he was promin. as divine, or what issue he had by this last, I am not able to discover (yet Edward C. Herrick, Esq. Libr. can tell), but his wonderful story of the apparition of the ship in the sky, at New Haven, many yrs. bef. he was b. that worthi. adorns the Magnalia, Book I. ch. 6, § 6, is evidence of his felicity of fancy. It may be compar. with the contempo. acco. of the prodigy in Winth. II. 328. He d. 22 Nov. 1714. JOHN, Roxbury, s. of James of Ipswich, b. in Eng. m. Thankful, d. of John Stow, had Thankful, b. 26 Nov. bapt. 2 Dec. 1649, d. in few days; John, 22 July

1651, d. in few days unbapt.; John, again, 28, bapt. 31 Oct. 1652; Experience, 4 Jan. bapt. 18 Feb. 1655; one, 4 Aug. 1657, d. in very few days unbapt.; James, 4, bapt. 8 Jan. 1660, H. C. 1681; Ebenezer, 21, bapt. 22 Dec. 1661; Thankful, again, 18 Nov. 1663; Joseph, 8 Apr. 1666; and Benjamin, 26 July 1668, H. C. 1689, wh. was a min. that d. 1698 at Charleston, S. C. He was freem. 1652, and d. 7 Dec. 1682, aged 64. His s. John d. 30 Dec. 1690 unm. I think; and Joseph, prob. a stud. at coll. at least bur. at Cambridge, d. 25 Feb. 1687. JONATHAN, s. of Robert of Roxbury, was fourth min. of Reading, ord. 26 June 1689, m. 29 Oct. 1691, Eliz. d. of Edmund Angier of Cambridge, had Eliz. b. 25 Feb. 1693; Jonathan, 14 Sept. 1695, H. C. 1714; Joseph, 13 Oct. 1706; Mary, 11 Feb. 1708; and he d. 2 June 1709. ROBERT, Ipswich 1648, br. prob. of James the first, may, I suppose, be regard. as f. of that ROBERT of I. who was adm. freem. 1676; but no good report of either has reached me. ROBERT, Roxbury, s. of the first James, b. in Eng. m. at Charlestown 18 Feb. 1657, tho. Frothingham says 1666, Sarah, d. of Thomas Lynde, had James, b. 30 Nov. 1657, d. very soon; Margaret, 13 Mar. 1659, d. in few days; Margaret, again, 14 Mar. 1661, d. in few days; Jonathan, 8 Oct. 1663, d. in few days; Jonathan, again, 11 June 1665, H. C. 1685; Thomas, 7 July 1667; Ezra, 30 July 1669, d. soon; Sarah, 29 Nov. 1671, d. very soon; Margaret, again, 30 Apr. 1672; James, again, 28 Oct. 1675, d. next yr.; James, again, 27 Aug. 1677; Robert, 31 Dec. 1678, d. in few wks.; and Sarah, again, 24 May 1680; and he d. 16 May 1694. His wid. gave a depon. it is said, at the age of 85 yrs. wh. illustrates much the genealog. tho. her mem. was infirm eno. to magnify the number of her days, by reckon. six or seven yrs. too many, or in the shorter term of Farmer, four or five. So dangerous is an oath taken under the burden of age. Eight of this name, includ. the spelling of Pierrepont, the noble fam. in Eng. had in 1834 been gr. at Harv. and six at Yale.

PIERSON, PEARSON, PORSUNE, or PERSON, ABRAHAM, Branford, was of Yorksh. came to Boston 1640, join. the ch. 5 Sept. of that yr. when he is call. "a student," of wh. we may doubt the meaning, as we kn. he was bred at Trinity Coll. Cambridge, where he took his A. B. 1632, and he is in Mather's first Classis as a min. bef. coming over, tho. this may well seem incorrect; bec. min. of the ch. gather. in Lynn Nov. 1640 to go to sett. at Southampton, L. I. thence a. 1647 went to Branford, and thence in the autumn of 1667, with a part of his congreg. to Newark, N. J. See his letter to John Winthrop, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 69 and 84. He had Abraham, b. at Lynn 1641, H. C. 1668; Thomas, John, and Abigail, bef. his rem. from S. and at B. were b. Grace, 13 June 1650; Susanna, 10 Dec. 1652; Rebecca, 10 Dec. 1654; and Theophi-

- P. 410. l. 5 and 6, erase wh. may have been f. of Joseph and Samuel
P. 410. l. 4 from bot. for "had w." r. m. 21 Feb. 1672, d. of Hilliard Veren senr.
P. 413. l. 2 from bot. for bapt. r. b.
P. 414. l. 1, aft. 1661, add, or 2,
" l. 7, for "long" r. only three mos.
" l. 14, aft. 1686, add, wh. d. in few mos.
" l. 13 from bot. at the end, add, Sarah m. Clark Carrington, acc. Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury p. 143; but he had, on p. 26, m. him to Mary.
P. 415. l. 5 from bot. aft. ch. add, Hannah, b. 1678; and Mary, 7 June 1686;
" l. 4, aft. 1692, add, He had sec. w. Abigail, youngest d. of William Wooden, and ch. Abigail, Sarah, Susanna,
P. 417. l. 14, aft. Salem, ins. wheelwright, m. 26 Aug. 1664, Lydia Buffum, d. prob. of Robert; had Lydia, b. 30 Mar. 1666; Eliz. 15 Dec. 1667; John, 22 Jan. 1671, and Robert, 11 Sept. 1676.
" l. 19 from bot. aft. New Haven ins. a weaver,
" l. 18 from bot. aft. ch. add, and a sec. w. m. 3 Aug. 1694, Mary.
" l. 15 from bot. bef. JONATHAN, ins. JONATHAN, Salem, by w. Miriam had Miriam, b. 24 Mar. 1658; and Susan, 31 July 1660; unless I mistake in read. of Essex Inst. II. 151.
P. 419. l. 18, for 1662 r. 27 Jan. 1663.
" l. 19, aft. 1663, add, His wid. m. 22 May 1666, John Scranton.
P. 420. l. 1, bef. THOMAS, ins. TAHAN, Guilford, s. of Robert, had w. Hannah, but no ch. and d. 1693.
P. 421. l. 6, aft. 1650, ins. m. 16 Nov. 1651, Eliz. Clark, d. prob. of Edmund,
" l. 7, aft. John; add, of wh. the sec. prob. d. young, and the third was b. 2 June 1659; — also, aft. Philip, ins. b. 24, bapt. — also, aft. Zebulon, add, Eliz. again b. 1 Feb. 1665; —
" l. 8, aft. Mary, add, 25 Jan. 1668; — also, aft. Abigail, add, 21 Sept. 1670; — also, aft. Sarah, add, 22 June 1675; — also, erase the rest of the sent.
" l. 19, aft. 1658, add, but, no doubt, the last fig. is wrong
" l. 21 at the end, add, Sometimes it is spell. Helliard. Eliz. m. 14 Sept. 1669, Gilbert Peters.
P. 426. l. 20, from bot. at the end, add, and THOMAS, perhaps gr.s. of the preced. m. 18 Nov. 1684, Hannah Bristoll, d. of Henry, had Thomas, Stephen, William, Eliz. Alice, and Samuel, made, Mr. Porter informs me, resid. legatee, and his will ment. sis. Lane. But certain. most of those ch. would have been (especial. the ds. wh. bear surnames of hs.) by a former w. He d. 1698, his inv. is dat. 15 Mar. 1697, i. e. 8.
" l. 13 from bot. aft. Stratford, ins. 1653,
" l. 10 from bot. bef. had ins. by w. Hannah, — also, at the end, add, beside nine others.
P. 427. l. 9, aft. Barnabas, ins. b. 1667; — also, aft. Isaac, add, beside Eliz. 1672;
" l. 11, aft. preced. add, m. 28 Sept. 1676, Mary, d. of John Plimpton,
P. 428. l. 17, for 1689 r. 1688
" l. 19 from bot. aft. 1644, ins. not 16 Oct. of that yr. as by some said, for that was Wednesday.
" l. 15 from bot. aft. 196, add, His d. Mary m. 12 Oct. 1663, Ralph Russell.
" l. 11 from bot. aft. 1685, add, He d. 1704, and his wid. d. 1713.
" l. 10 from bot. aft. 1660, add, He rem. to Wallingford, m. 18 Jan. 1671, Abigail, d. of Nathaniel Merriman, had a d. b. 1671; Samuel, and Abigail, tw. 10 Apr. 1672.

- P. 429. l. 7, bef. 1669, ins. Nov. and aft. it, add, His wid. Eliz. d. 1679, and his d. Eliz. m. Jan. 1673, Anthony Howd, and next, 22 Aug. 1677, John Nash. — also, for 8 Jan. 1670 r. 18 Jan. 1671.
" l. 9, for 1685 r. 1686
" l. 10, aft. 1692, add, He d. 1700, and his wid. d. 1707.
P. 430. l. 16 from bot. bef. DANIEL, ins. BENJAMIN, Bristol, s. of William, by w. Rebecca had Hannah, and he d. soon. His mo. took the ch. wh. was bapt. 26 Sept. 1708.
P. 432. l. 14 from bot. aft. 1687, add, He was of Bristol in Feb. 1689, with w. three ch. and three serv. — also, aft. Beverly, ins. a wid.
P. 434. l. 19, for Lyme r. Lynn
P. 435. l. 16 from bot. aft. sec. add, or third
P. 437. l. 13, aft. Thomas, add, WILLIAM, Topsfield, with w. Deliverance, and d. Abigail, in Apr. 1692, arrest. for witcher. among the earliest, and their cases are not the least remarka. of that period of horrid delus. The trepidat. of the d. made her sw. to any falsehood against her f. and the w. plead guilty to any nonsense the Hon. Ct. would suggest to her.
P. 438. l. 4 from bot. aft. 1665, add, d. 1681, leav. w. Mary, and ch. John, Mary, Joseph, Thomas, and Eliz. His wid. m. 6 July 1682, Isaac Johnson.
" last l. aft. b. ins. 16 Sept. — also, bef. 1654; ins. 31 Aug. — also, bef. 1657; ins. 8 June
P. 439. l. 6, bef. WILLIAM, ins. SAMUEL, Gloucester 1684, may have been s. of William, by w. Hannah had Samuel, b. 1684; Hannah, 1686; John, 1688; Philip, 1690; William, 1691; a d. 1694; Jedediah, 1696; Patience, 1697; Abigail, 1699; Mercy, 1700; David, 1702; Martha, 1704; Ann, 1705; Jonathan, 1706; and Experience, 1708. His w. d. 28 July 1724, aged 60; and he m. 3 May 1725 Mary Stockbridge.
" l. 12, at the end, add, His will of 11 Oct. 1665 ment. w. no ch.
" l. 6 from bot. bef. THOMAS, ins. ROBERT, Salem, perhaps br. of George, m. 22 June 1665, Mary Pitman, had Mary, b. 10 Mar. foll.; Sarah, 19 Feb. 1668; Tabitha, Jan. 1670; Hannah, 23 Sept. 1672; Eliz. 15 Sept. 1674; Robert, 25 Jan. 1677; and Bethia, 23 Oct. 1678. But in Essex Inst. II. 151, the surname is giv. Hodg, and so the fam. may be diff. and prob. the w. was a Pickman, d. of Nathaniel.
P. 440. l. 19, bef. THOMAS, ins. THOMAS, Salem, m. Oct. 1661, Catharine More, says Essex Inst. II. 151, and I hear no more.
" l. 11 from bot. bef. 1651, ins. 2 Sept. — also, aft. Turner, add, d. of Nathaniel,
" l. 10 from bot. bef. 1654; ins. 25 Mar. — also, bef. 1657; ins. 5 Apr. — also, aft. 1657; add, Mary, bapt. 8 July 1660; John, 1663; both d. soon; Samuel, Sept. 1664, d. young; Mary, again, 17 Apr. 1670, d. young; Ann, Feb. 1672, d. at 1 yr. — also, erase and prob. others, beside
" l. 9 from bot. erase and John
" l. 8 from bot. aft. coll. add, He d. Oct. foll. and his wid. d. 1693.
" l. 5 from bot. aft. 1695, add, wh. d. unm. 15 Feb. 1721. The f. d. 11 Nov. 1711, leav. good est. and his wid. d. 1 Dec. foll.
" l. 3 from bot. bef. ROBERT, ins. but it was prob. a. 1701 at Stratford, at the ho. of his br-in-law, Rev. Israel Chauncy. He left. wid. Abigail, wh. m. Richard Blackleach.
P. 441. l. 14 from bot. bef. JOHN, ins. ISRAEL, Milford, s. of Richard, had w. Mary, and one d. when he d. 1680.
P. 442. l. 10 and 9 from bot. strike out, "it is prob. many descend." and ins. w. Agnes,

had Sarah, b. 17 July 1668; Hannah, 3 May 1670; Samuel, 3 Sept. 1672; and Mary, 30 July 1675. He left wid. Sarah. See Geneal. Reg. II. 243. I regret to add, that young Samuel was an unhappy witness in 1692, at some of the witch trials, and, of course, was led to swear to more than was true.

PID, RICHARD, freem. of Mass. 22 June 1642, is wholly unkn. to me.

PIDDELL, CORBITT, of Conn. as strange a name as the preced. had a suit in Court 1649.

PIDCOCK, or PIDCOKE, GEORGE, Scituate, m. 1640, Sarah Richards, was liv. 1670, and Deane, 324, says no fam. is heard of. In the Col. Rec. it is found, that he gave to the town that yr. both hims. and his propr. as being too feeble to manage his affairs.

PIDGE. See Pigg.

PIERCE, PEARSE, PEARS, PEIRSE, or PEARCE, ABRAHAM, Plymouth 1629, had sh. in div. of cattle that yr. of Duxbury 1643, was a propr. of Bridgewater 1645, by w. Rebecca had Abraham, b. Jan. 1638; Isaac; and three ds. of wh. Alice was bapt. at Barnstable, 21 July 1650; and d. at D. 1673. Haz. I. 326; Baylies II. 254. ABRAHAM, Duxbury, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Abraham; John; and Samuel; and d. Jan. 1718. ANTHONY, Watertown, eldest s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. freem. 3 Sept. 1634, but by Felt is claim. for Salem that yr. yet perhaps against the stronger right of W. for here the rec. says by w. Sarah or Ann (for he had two, but Ann was the surv.) was b. Mary, 28 Dec. 1633; John, eldest s. whose date is not kn.; Mary, again, 1636; Jacob, 15 Sept. 1637; Daniel, 1 Jan. 1640; Martha, 24 Apr. 1641; Joseph; Benjamin, 1649; and Judith, 18 July 1650; and he d. 9 May 1678. Mary m. Ralph Read of Woburn; and Judith m. 16 Feb. 1667, John Sawin. AZERIKAM, or AZRAKIM, Warwick, is suppos. to have come in from Rehoboth, or Swanzey, had ch. Samuel and Tabitha, perhaps others. BENJAMIN, Scituate, s. of Michael, m. 1678, Martha, d. of James Adams, had Martha, Jerusha, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Persis, Caleb, Thomas, Adams, Jeremiah, and Elisha, b. betw. 1679 and 99. Deane. BENJAMIN, Watertown, s. of Anthony, m. 15 Jan. 1678, Hannah, d. of Joshua Brooks of Concord; had eight ch. says Bond, but he names only Hannah, b. 25 Dec. 1679; Benjamin, 29 Apr. 1682; Grace, 4 June 1685; Sarah, 1 Jan. 1688; Samuel, 22 Aug. 1689; Lydia, 3 Oct. 1692; and Hannah, again, 2 Jan. 1700; was freem. 1690; but the time of d. is not ment. BENJAMIN, Woburn, s. perhaps of Robert, more prob. of Thomas of the same, by w. Mary had Benjamin, b. 28 Aug. 1689; Mary, 29 Jan. 1692; Esther, 25 Oct. 1696; Rebecca, Oct. 1698; Deborah, 5 Dec. 1700; Thomas, 23 Nov. 1702; and Zurishaddai, 22 June 1705. DANIEL, Watertown, blacksmith, came in the

Elizabeth from Ipswich, Co. Suff. (but call. of London by Coffin) 1634, aged 23; freem. 2 May 1638, rem. to Newbury, by w. Sarah had Daniel, b. 15 May 1642; Joshua, 15 May 1643; and Martha, 14 Feb. 1648. He sw. fidel. 1652, and m. 26 Dec. 1654, Ann, perhaps wid. of Thomas Millerd, and d. 27 Nov. 1677, leav. good est. His wid. d. 27 Nov. 1690; and his d. m. perhaps a Thorpe. DANIEL, Groton, s. of Anthony, as from Butler's Hist. we learn, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 16 May 1665; Daniel, 28 Nov. 1666; John, 18 Aug. 1668; Ephraim, 15 Oct. 1673; and Josiah, 2 May 1675. Of course the Ind. hostil. drove him away; and Bond fixes him at Watertown, and says he had Joseph; Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1682; Hannah, bapt. 16 Jan. 1687; and Benjamin, the same day; the last three at W. * DANIEL, Newbury, s. of Daniel of the same, by w. Joanna had Joanna; Daniel, b. 20 Dec. 1663; Ann, 22 May 1666; Benjamin, 26 Feb. 1669; Joshua, 16 Oct. 1671; Thomas, 1 May 1674; Martha, 26 Feb. 1677; Sarah, 3 Oct. 1679; George, 5 Mar. 1682; Mary, 14 Apr. 1685; John, 16 Oct. 1687; and Catharine, 18 Sept. 1690; was a capt. rep. 1682 and 3, of the council of safety on the rev. 1689, col. of one of the Essex reg. rep. under the new chart. in the import. yr. 1692; and d. 22 Jan. tho. Hutch. II. 48, makes it 4 Apr. 1704. His w. d. 26 Sept. 1690, and Daniel and Joanna, the eldest two ch. a few days bef. DAVID, Dorchester, freem. 7 Dec. 1636; but Mr. Paige, in his very careful list, Geneal. Reg. III. 94, read it Price. EDWARD, Watertown 1639, says Bond, wh. thinks he went to Wethersfield, but nothing certain is kn. of the man. EPHRAIM, Weymouth, perhaps s. of Michael, by w. Hannah, d. of John Holbrook of the same, had Azrikam, b. 4 Jan. 1672; prob. Ephraim; and perhaps others. GEORGE, Boston, a smith, m. Mary, d. of Richard Woodhouse, had Mary, b. 20 June 1660, and he d. 7 Dec. 1661. GEORGE, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 7 Apr. 1687, Alice, d. of Richard Hart, had Susanna, b. 21 Aug. 1688; and perhaps more. GILES, Greenwich, R. I. 1687. ISAAC, Boston, tailor, m. Grace, d. of Lewis Tucker of Casco. JAMES, Boston, k. in youth, by lightning, at Plymouth 1660. JAMES, Woburn, s. of Thomas, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 11 Oct. 1688; James, 28 Feb. 1690; and perhaps rem. JOHN, the patentee under the Pres. and Counc. of N. E. (1620) and 1, tho. connect. with the pilgr. of Plymouth, never came, in my opin. to this shore, yet Willis seems contra. I. 13. After most respectful consider. of the docum. refer. to in his note, I am constrain. to express a confidence, that the London cloth-worker never succeed. in accomplish. tho. he did undertake, a voyage to Plymouth, the ship being put back in distress. My judgment seems to have confirmat. by what is read in Bradford, 140. * JOHN, Dorchester, came perhaps in the Mary and John, 1630, or in the Lion,

Evidently Savage not too thoroughly versed in Rhode Island & N.E. Page 1st Jan of N.E.

Feb. 1631, is call. mariner from Stepney, one of the modern London parishes, freem. 18 May 1631, by w. Parnell had Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1631; Abia, 17 July 1633; John, 3 Mar. 1635, d. the same mo.; Nehemiah, 12 July 1637, d. Oct. 1639; and his w. d. the same mo. He was selectman 1636 and 41; rep. Mar. 1639; rem. 1642 to Boston, m. sec. w. 10 Aug. 1654, Rebecca, wid. of Thomas Wheeler, and d. 17 Sept. 1661. His will made the day bef. ment. w. Rebecca, s. Samuel, and Nehemiah, ds. Mehitable, the w. of Jeremiah Rogers, prob. eldest, and her three ch. beside Mary, Mercy, and Exercise, as may be read in Geneal. Reg. X. 359, 60. In the Hist. of Dorchester, 71, Samuel is supposed to be elder than Nehemiah, "as he is ment. first;" but it seems clear, that he was younger, no doubt, by the sec. w. JOHN, Watertown, freem. Mar. (1638), a man of very good est. project. settlem. at Sudbury and Lancaster, d. 19 Aug. 1661; and his will of 4 Mar. 1658 was pro. 1 Oct. foll. In it he provides for w. Eliz. eldest s. Anthony, and other childr. without naming; but his wid. in her will of 15 Mar. 1667, in wh. mo. she d. aged 79, supplies the defic. naming ch. Anthony, John, Robert, Esther Morse, w. of Joseph, Mary Coldam, whose h. is not of my acquaint. beside gr.childr. Mary Ball, and ano. Ball, Esther Morse, and the childr. of Anthony and Robert. He had also d. Eliz. wh. m. 30 Jan. 1645, Francis Wyman, but she d. bef. her f. / JOHN, Boston, by w. Eliz. had John and Eliz. tw. b. 16 June 1643; and of him nothing more is kn. unless he may be that man call. John Peirse, to whose four ch. John Mills of Boston, in his will, Oct. 1651, made gift. *JOHN, Woburn, prob. s. of John of Watertown, and b. in Eng. had John, b. 23 Nov. 1644; Joseph, 12 Sept. 1646; and Thomas, 3 May 1649; perhaps others bef. or aft. was freem. in Apr. and rep. May 1690. / JOHN, Gloucester, husbandman, freem. 1651, m. 4 Nov. 1643 w. Eliz. had Mary, b. Sept. 1650; and John, 14 July 1653. His w. d. 3 July 1673, and he m. 12 Sept. foll. Jane Stanwood, and d. 15 Dec. 1695. His wid. d. 18 Aug. 1706. / JOHN, Boston, s. of Anthony of Watertown, adm. as inhab. 28 Feb. 1643, freem. 1648, m. 15 Apr. 1656, Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Bishop; had Hannah, b. 30 June 1660; Ruth, 22 Nov. 1662; Hannah, again, 1 Mar. 1665 (as to me seems, tho. in the infirm town rec. she is call. d. of John Pease, and w. Ruth, neither of wh. is seen elsewhere); beside Nathaniel, 10 Apr. 1678; and Rebecca, 15 Feb. 1680. Perhaps betw. the earliest and latest pair he was resid. in some other town. His will of 21 Oct. 1682, pro. 7 Nov. foll. gives to his w. Ruth all his est. to bring up the childr. withal, as it lay in Boston or was giv. by his f. at W. or as may be inher. from gr.f. as this testat. was eldest s. of his f. JOHN, Hartford 1640, a youth who prob. rem. soon. / JOHN, Charles-town 1652, may have rem. to Kittery, and d. 1673, leav. wid. Elinor.

His inv. of £154 is dat. 5 Dec. by Francis Hooke, and Hubertus Mattoon. He may have been the witness to will of Thomas Coytmore, Aug. 1642. / JOHN, Boston, a mariner, in 1654, was perhaps he who m. 15 Apr. 1656, Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Bishop, had Hannah, b. 30 June 1660; may have been adm. an inhab. 1657. / Ano. JOHN of Boston, perhaps by w. Isabel had Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1660; and d. 17 Sept. 1661. / JOHN, Sudbury, perhaps br. of Anthony, had w. Eliz. wh. d. 12 June 1655. One JOHN, a weaver, came from Norwich, Co. Norf. 1637, aged 49, with w. Eliz. 36, and four ch. John, Barbara, Eliz. and Judith, and one serv. John Gedney, 19, may have been this Sudbury man or not, as the commonness of the name prevents distinct. / JOHN, Woburn, s. perhaps eldest, of John of the same, m. 1 July 1663, Deborah, d. of James Converse, had Deborah, b. 30 Oct. 1666; John, 26 Jan. 1671; Thomas, 23 Dec. 1672; James, 6 Aug. 1674, d. at 11 yrs.; Daniel, 7 Nov. 1676; James, again, 8 Oct. 1686; and Joseph, 24 Aug. 1688. / JOHN, Salem 1675, was then chos. lieut. of capt. Gardner's comp. of wh. therefore more ought to be kn. Felt II. 497. / JOHN, Boston 1670, a bricklayer; a d. of his had m. William Talmage. / JOHN, Springfield, m. 1677, Lydia, d. of Miles Morgan, had Nathaniel, b. 1679; John, 1683; Jonathan; rem. to Enfield, there had Lydia 1693, and he d. Sept. 1696, leav. the w. and these ch. / JOHN, York 1680, took o. of alleg. next yr. had sev. yrs. bef. m. Phebe Nash, wid. of Isaac. / JOHN, Gloucester, s. of John of the same, m. Mary, d. of Robert Ratchell of Boston, had, beside the Stephen and Silas, ment. by Babson, 126, without dates, John, b. 17 Jan. 1679; and Stephen, 25 Jan. 1681; and rem. prob. next yr. / JOHN, Woodbury, by Cothren suppos. to be s. of John of Wethersfield, yet wh. he was is not ment. m. the defraud. orphan Ann, sis. of John Hathwit, had John, bapt. Sept. 1683; and Eliz. Aug. 1685; and he d. 19 Nov. 1731. JOHN, Scituate, s. of Michael, m. 1683, Patience, d. of Anthony Dodson, had (says Deane, 325) Michael, John, Jonathan, Ruth, Jael, David, and Clothier, b. betw. 1684 and 98. / JONATHAN, Woburn, s. of Robert of the same, m. 19 Nov. 1689, Hannah Wilson, had Hannah, b. 8 Mar. 1691, d. young; Jonathan, 11 May 1693, d. next yr. as did the f. 17 June 1694. / JOSEPH, Woburn, prob. s. of Thomas of the same, m. 24 June 1681, Mary Richardson, was freem. 1684. / JOSEPH, Watertown, s. prob. of Anthony, by w. Martha, had Joseph, b. 2 Oct. 1669; Francis, 27 July 1671; John, 27 May 1673; Mary, 26 Nov. 1674; Benjamin, 25 Mar. 1677; Jacob, 26 Dec. 1678; Martha, 24 Dec. 1681; Stephen, Oct. 1683; Israel, 7 Oct. 1685; and Eliz. 9 Sept. 1687. He was freem. 1690, and took sec. w. 15 June 1698, Eliz. Winship of Cambridge, wid. of Ephraim, d. of Francis Kendall. / JOSHUA, Newbury, s. of the first Daniel of the same, m. 7 May 1668, Dorothy, d. of maj. Robert Pike,

(1637)



300th Anniversary Celebration
of

LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND
P. O. BOX 1675 · LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND

1675-1975

Saturday April 26, 1975

Dear Friends of Little Compton,

From time to time, it is important for man to evaluate his place in history in order to determine more effectively how to live in his future.

The 300th Anniversary of our town is a moment to achieve this end and your Steering Committee has planned a program that will help each of us to focus more clearly on what we, as a community, have been, in order to determine what we would like to become.

Therefore, the theme for our Anniversary is three-fold: First, to interpret our heritage and traditions in programs and pageants; Secondly, to celebrate these achievements in the present by having a good time; and Thirdly, to offer Thanksgiving to our Creator for the guidance that will sustain us in the hope of our future.

Every program is thoughtfully presented to you with this goal in mind. So do plan to be with us from July 25th through August 10th, and I assure you that your feelings for Little Compton, Rhode Island will grow to the symbolic reference of the Psalmist who wrote: "God has not dealt so with any other place."

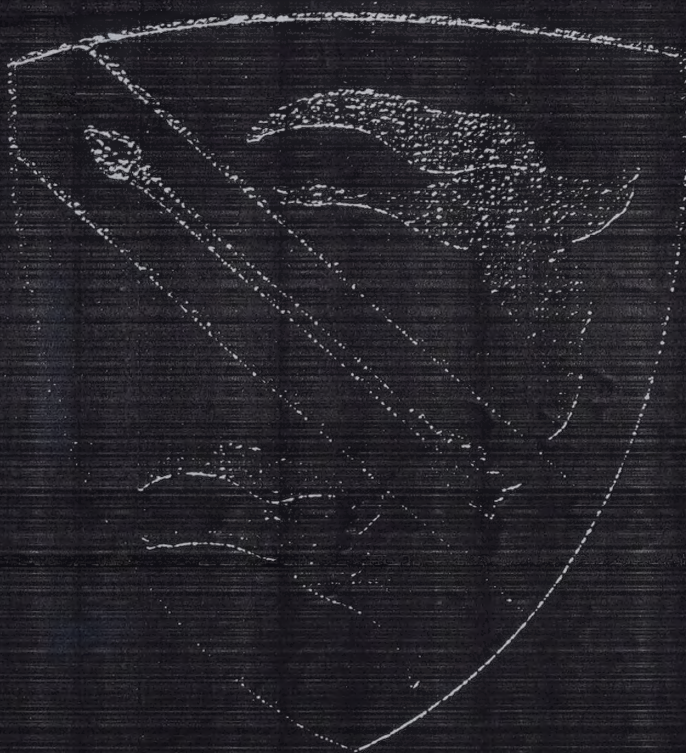
Sincerely,

Rev. Dr. Robert F. Laurence

Three Centuries

1675

1975



Little Company of Jesus



5/13/99

*You may need to contact Little
Compton or Tiverton as we may have
records that occurred in Newport*

Dear

In response to your request, please see the item(s) checked below. Please also return a copy of this letter with your response. When you receive your certified record, check it over carefully and notify us within three business days if there are any errors or omissions so that we may correct and/or replace the document.

Re: ☒ Birth Certificate
☐ Death Certificate
☒ Marriage Certificate

PLEASE INDICATE SIZE FOR BIRTH CERTIFICATE ONLY:

☐ Wallet ☐ Certificate

☐ **INSUFFICIENT FEE** - The fee is \$15.00 for the first certified copy and \$10.00 for each additional of the same record at the same time. (Your check or money order is enclosed if the wrong amount was sent.)
MAKE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO CITY OF NEWPORT.

☐ **MORE INFORMATION NEEDED** - Please identify your relationship and provide us with the person's full name, date and place of the event, parents' names (mother's maiden), and spouse (for marriages and deaths).

☒ **NO RECORD** - No record of the event appears in our files. You may write to the Division of Vital Records, 3 Capitol Hill, Room 101, Providence, RI 02908-5097. The R.I. State Archives at 337 Westminster Street, Providence, RI 02903, has birth and marriage records for 1853-1944. For other records prior to 1853, you may write to the Archives Division of the Secretary of State's Office at the same address.

Very truly yours,

City Clerk's Office



5/13/99

*You may need to contact Little
compton or Tiverton as we may have
records that occurred in Newport*

Dear

Date:

In response to your request, please see the item(s) checked below. Please also return a copy of this letter with your response. When you receive your certified record, check it over carefully and notify us within three business days if there are any errors or omissions so that we may correct and/or replace the document.

Re: ☒ Birth Certificate
☐ Death Certificate
☒ Marriage Certificate

PLEASE INDICATE SIZE FOR BIRTH CERTIFICATE ONLY:

☐ Wallet ☐ Certificate

INSUFFICIENT FEE - The fee is \$15.00 for the first certified copy and \$10.00 for each additional of the same record at the same time. (Your check or money order is enclosed if the wrong amount was sent.)

MAKE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO CITY OF NEWPORT.

MORE INFORMATION NEEDED - Please identify your relationship and provide us with the person's full name, date and place of the event, parents' names (mother's maiden), and spouse (for marriages and deaths).

NO RECORD - No record of the event appears in our files. You may write to the Division of Vital Records, 3 Capitol Hill, Room 101, Providence, RI 02908-5097. The R.I. State Archives at 337 Westminister Street, Providence, RI 02903, has birth and marriage records for 1853-1944. For other records prior to 1853, you may write to the Archives Division of the Secretary of State's Office at the same address.

Very truly yours,

City Clerk's Office

286-3000

THE CITY OF NEW YORK

21-11-77

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Dear

In response to your request, please see the letter checked below. Please also return a copy of this letter with your response. Your response should be received by the City of New York within 15 business days of the date of this letter. And, please, do not delay.

Birth Certificate

Death Certificate

Marriage Certificate

PLEASE INDICATE WITH AN X WHICH CERTIFICATE(S) YOU WANT

REMARKS: The fee is \$10.00 for the first certified copy and \$5.00 for each additional copy. If you want more than one copy, please indicate the number of copies. If you want a certified copy of a document, please indicate the name of the document and the date of birth or death.

NOTE: Information about the status of your application and progress can be obtained by calling the City of New York at (212) 312-1234. Please indicate the name of the person whose information you want and the date of birth or death.

TO: The City of New York, Department of Social Services, 120 West Street, New York, NY 10038-0001. Please indicate the name of the person whose information you want and the date of birth or death. If you want a certified copy of a document, please indicate the name of the document and the date of birth or death.

City Clerk's Office



5/13/99

You may need to contact Little
Compton or Tiverton as we only have
records that occurred in Newport

Dear

In response to your request, please see the item(s) checked below. Please also return a copy of this letter with your response. When you receive your certified record, check it over carefully and notify us within three business days if there are any errors or omissions so that we may correct and/or replace the document.

Re: ☒ Birth Certificate
☐ Death Certificate
☒ Marriage Certificate

PLEASE INDICATE SIZE FOR BIRTH CERTIFICATE ONLY:

☐ Wallet ☐ Certificate

☐ **INSUFFICIENT FEE** - The fee is \$15.00 for the first certified copy and \$10.00 for each additional of the same record at the same time. (Your check or money order is enclosed if the wrong amount was sent.)
MAKE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO CITY OF NEWPORT.

☐ **MORE INFORMATION NEEDED** - Please identify your relationship and provide us with the person's full name, date and place of the event, parents' names (mother's maiden), and spouse (for marriages and deaths).

☒ **NO RECORD** - No record of the event appears in our files. You may write to the Division of Vital Records, 3 Capitol Hill, Room 101, Providence, RI 02908-5097. The R.I. State Archives at 337 Westminster Street, Providence, RI 02903, has birth and marriage records for 1853-1944. For other records prior to 1853, you may write to the Archives Division of the Secretary of State's Office at the same address.

Very truly yours,

City Clerk's Office

6 May 1999

MAY 13 1999

Vital Records/Probate Dept.
Newport County Courthouse
Newport, Rhode Island 02840

Dear Sir/Madam:

Please send me the following documentation. (Since the events occurred so long ago, I'm not sure where such records are kept, but am confident that you do. Most of these are Little Compton records, though Tiverton could be involved.)

1. Proof of the marriage of James Pearce to Phebe Wood on 03 July 1783.
2. Copy of the will of Phebe's father, (Lieutenant) George Wood. It is said to be in Little Compton Wills, Book 5, page 188. (made on 13 December 1815 and proved 10 July 1820. I need to prove he was Phebe (Wood) Pearce's father.)
3. Birth of Phebe Wood on 09 May 1763.
4. Birth of James Pearce (son of Giles) on 15 August 1755.
5. Marriage record of James' parents, Giles Pearce and Mercy (Rouse) Screech (widow of Tetamon Screech) on 23 August 1744. (On one record I have seen it written Scruch rather than Screech, so that might need to be checked as well in case.) (or Schreech)

I will be very grateful to you for a prompt reply, and happy to pay any reasonable fee. Not knowing what that is, I am enclosing a check for \$35.00. Please bill me if more is needed.

Sincerely,

Norma Zaniewski

Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

*Received
286-30113
referred me to
LE City Hall -
PO Box 523
on 8/31*

02837

*Letter May 16, 1999 written to
Little Compton City Hall - Box 523
" " " " " "*

*a. "Very early wills & Vital Records Div" - asked.
that they be sent to proper place - saw from them
Enclosed \$40.00 - they found*

6 May 1999

MAY 13 1999

Vital Records/Probate Dept.
Newport County Courthouse
Newport, Rhode Island 02840

Dear Sir/Madam:

Please send me the following documentation. (Since the events occurred so long ago, I'm not sure where such records are kept, but am confident that you do. Most of these are Little Compton records, though Tiverton could be involved.)

1. Proof of the marriage of James Pearce to Phebe Wood on 03 July 1783.
2. Copy of the will of Phebe's father, (Lieutenant) George Wood. It is said to be in Little Compton Wills, Book 5, page 188. (made on 13 December 1815 and proved 10 July 1820. I need to prove he was Phebe (Wood) Pearce's father.)
3. Birth of Phebe Wood on 09 May 1763.
4. Birth of James Pearce (son of Giles) on 15 August 1755.
5. Marriage record of James' parents, Giles Pearce and Mercy (Rouse) Screech (widow of Tetamon Screech) on 23 August 1744. (On one record I have seen it written Scruch rather than Screech, so that might need to be checked as well in case.) (or Schreech)

I will be very grateful to you for a prompt reply, and happy to pay any reasonable fee. Not knowing what that is, I am enclosing a check for \$35.00. Please bill me if more is needed.

Sincerely,

Norma Zaniewski

Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

*Rediff.
286-30115
referred to
LE City Hall
POB 523
on 8/31*

02837

*Letter May 16, 1999 written to
Little Compton City Hall per 523
" " " " " "*

*"Very early Wills & Vital Records Div" - asked.
that they be turned over to proper place - some further
Enclosed \$40.00 this time*

⑆225971634⑆ ⑈89 00021321⑈ 3586

MEMO

L.C. Bonds

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

First Financial Bank



SENIORITY

DOLLARS



Security Features
Detailed on back.

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Newport City Theatre
Twenty Five + 20/100

GREENFIELD, WI 53228

8924 W. PLAINFIELD AVE.

NORMA J. ZANIEWSKI

DATE

6 May 1999

79-7163/2759
8900021321

3586

MP

Norma J. Zaniewski

ENDORSE HERE

DO NOT WRITE, STAMP OR SIGN BELOW THIS
RESERVED FOR FINANCIAL INSTITUTION USE *

ORIGINAL
DOCUMENT



The security features listed below, as well as those not listed, exceed industry guidelines.

Security Features:

MicroPrint Signature Line

Chemical Protection

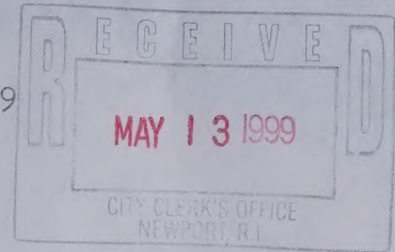
Security Screen

Results of document alteration:

- Small type in signature line appears as dotted line when photocopied
- Stains or spots appear with chemical alteration
- Absence of "Original Document" verbiage on back of check

★ FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD OF GOVERNORS RECOMMENDS

6 May 1999



Vital Records/Probate Dept.
Newport County Courthouse
Newport, Rhode Island 02840

Dear Sir/Madam:

Please send me the following documentation. (Since the events occurred so long ago, I'm not sure where such records are kept, but am confident that you do. Most of these are Little Compton records, though Tiverton could be involved.)

1. Proof of the marriage of James Pearce to Phebe Wood on 03 July 1783.
2. Copy of the will of Phebe's father, (Lieutenant) George Wood. It is said to be in Little Compton Wills, Book 5, page 188. (made on 13 December 1815 and proved 10 July 1820. I need to prove he was Phebe (Wood) Pearce's father.)
3. Birth of Phebe Wood on 09 May 1763.
4. Birth of James Pearce (son of Giles) on 15 August 1755.
5. Marriage record of James' parents, Giles Pearce and Mercy (Rouse) Screech (widow of Tetamon Screech) on 23 August 1744. (On one record I have seen it written Scruch rather than Screech, so that might need to be checked as well in case.) (or Schreech)

I will be very grateful to you for a prompt reply, and happy to pay any reasonable fee. Not knowing what that is, I am enclosing a check for \$35.00. Please bill me if more is needed.

Sincerely,

Norma Zaniewski

Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

*Received
286-30113
referred me to
City Hall - 523
PO Box
02837*

02837

*Letter May 16, 1999 written to
Little Compton City Hall - Box 523
" " Clerk's Office*

*a. "Very early Wills & Vital Records Div" - asked
that they be turned over to a proper place - some genealogical
Enclosed \$45.00 for fees*

E-I YAM

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth August 15, 1755	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address) Little Compton		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev.3/90

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

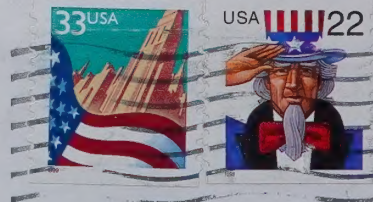
96026032

TOWN OF LITTLE COMPTON

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

P.O. BOX 226

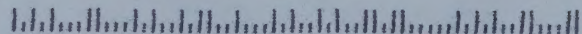
LITTLE COMPTON, R.I. 02837-0226



*Norma Janiewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI*

53228-2230

53228+2230





July 20, 1999

Dear Norma,

First, I would like to apologize for the delay in responding to your request. The office has been really busy and I was unable to take the time to do the research. Certified

Copies are \$15.00 per copy and the will is 15 cents per copy. The total for

3 certified copies is \$ 45.00 and

The will

$$\begin{array}{r} 45 \\ \$ 45.00 \\ \hline \$ 45.45 \end{array}$$
 Total

The check you sent was for \$40.00. If you would like to send the \$5.45 for the other certified copy you requested I would be happy to send it to you.

Thank You
Sheila A. Oliveira
Dep. Town Clerk

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT		
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

**STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS**

**COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS**

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT	
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended	Date Last Marriage Ended
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND		DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12		FILING DATE	

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT	
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended	Date Last Marriage Ended
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND		DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12		FILING DATE	

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

**STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS**

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT	
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED	
Groom	Bride	How Last Marriage Ended	
		Date Last Marriage Ended	
		Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND		DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12		FILING DATE	

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034 Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

